



CENTRAL BANK OF SOLOMON ISLANDS

QUARTERLY REVIEW

December 2013

Quarterly Review December 2013

The Quarterly Review is prepared by the Economics Research and Statistics Department of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands and published four times a year. All enquiries pertaining to the Review should be addressed to:

The Chief Manager Economics Research and Statistics Department Central Bank of Solomon Islands P O Box 634 Honiara Solomon Islands

Telephone: (677) 21791/21792/21793

Facsimile: (677) 23513
SWIFT BIC: CBSISBSB
Email: Info@cbsi.com.sb
Website: www.cbsi.com.sb

Note:

This report is available on the Bank's website on the above address.

CONTENTS

		Page
Glossary		3
Chapter I.	Economic Overview and Analysis	4
Chapter II.	International Economic Developments	7
Chapter III.	Real Economy	10
Chapter IV.	Balance of Payments	17
Chapter V.	Money and Banking	25
Chapter VI.	Government Finance	28
Statistical Ar	nnex	32

GENERAL NOTE

- p provisional
- e estimate
- nil
- n.a. not available
- (i) The sum of the components may differ from the totals in some instances due to rounding.
- (ii) Data are subject to periodic revision as more updated information becomes available.

GLOSSARY

The following terminologies are defined in the context of Solomon Islands.

Balance of Payments (BoP): records all payments and receipts relating to the movement of funds between a country and foreign countries.

Bank Liquidity: Total amount of cash held by banks and not used for investment or other transactions.

Capital account: records international transactions relating to the flow of capital between a country and foreign countries, such as investment, loans etc.

Current account: records international transactions relating to the flow of goods, services, income and gifts. A surplus indicates higher inflows than outflows and a deficit indicates the opposite.

Domestic credit: value of loans and advances obtained from within the country.

Excess Liquidity: The liquidity that banks possess that is greater than the minimum prescribed by the Central Bank.

Exchange rate: the price of foreign currencies stated in terms of the local currency or the vice versa.

Exports: goods that a country sells abroad.

External reserves: stock of foreign currency assets of the Central Bank. These assets are earned though exports, foreign aid and loans obtained from institutions abroad.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP): Total value of all final goods and services produced in an economy during the course of a year.

Honiara Retail Price Index (HRPI): a consumer price index which shows the price level and changes in price level of goods and services in Honiara over time. This information forms the basis for calculating inflation in the economy.

Imports: goods that a country buys from abroad.

Liquidity Asset Requirement: Usually defined as a percentage of deposit liabilities of a commercial bank that shall be hold as cash or as balance with the Central Bank.

Money Supply: the total quantity of money in a country's economy at a particular time.

Narrow money: notes and coins in the hands of the public plus money held on demand deposits at the Central Bank.

Net Credit to Government: value of borrowings by Government less its deposits at the banks and the Central Bank.

Private sector credit: value of borrowings by private companies and individuals within the country.

Quasi money: Total of time deposits and savings deposits.

Trade balance: the difference between merchandise exports (goods sold overseas) and merchandise imports (goods purchased from overseas).

Trade surplus/deficit: a trade surplus is when the value of exports is higher than the value of imports, whilst a trade deficit is when receipts from exports are less than payments for imports.

Chapter I. ECONOMIC OVERVIEW, POLICY ISSUES AND ECONOMIC OUTLOOK

The Solomon Islands economy showed some resilience in 2013 on the back of solid domestic demand conditions, strong non-commodity sector and large public investments. On the other hand, the commodity sector, driven by weak export prices that were inherited from the previous year and tight domestic supply conditions, shrunk substantially in the first quarter to outweigh recoveries in subsequent quarters. On a positive note, gross foreign reserves accumulated further despite weak trade and current account positions. During the year, credit to the private sector gathered momentum indicating an increase in private sector activities while on the fiscal front, the Government was able to contain expenditure growth to achieve a budget surplus.

Preliminary estimates showed the economy expanded by 3.2% in 2013 and was broadly around the revised 3.3% growth achieved a year ago. The positive outcome in 2013 was driven mainly by non-commodity sectors such as construction, manufacturing, transport & communication, retail & wholesale and public investments. However, all commodity sectors except for fisheries contracted during the year as a consequence of the slack performance in the first six months. Log production fell by 3% to 1.897 million cubic meters in line with industry expectations. Gold output plunged by 13% to 58,690 ounces and was mainly due to a fall in production in the first quarter. Agricultural output was also down with copra and palm kernel oil recording notable declines.

Domestic demand conditions in the country were upbeat during the year. The CBSI manufacturing index, a proxy for domestic demand conditions rallied 9% to 207 points. The number of issued building permits, another proxy, also trended upward indicating construction activities within Honiara were booming. This indicator was seen to be consistent with loans issued by the commercial banks to the construction sector and the housing component under personal loans, as well as capital funded projects within and outside of Honiara. Consumption was also on the rise boosted by commercial bank lending to the personal sector and rising fiscal expenditure.

Labour market conditions moderated in 2013 with the number of active superannuation contributors rising to 47,785. Other employment indicators such as the CBSI job advertisement survey and public service workforce showed similar trends. However, creating more job opportunities for the unemployed working age population remains a challenge that needs to be addressed sooner than later.

The trade position of the country swung sharply from a \$347 million surplus in the preceding year to a deficit of \$168 million in 2013. This unfavourable outcome stemmed from contrasting movements in exports and imports. Export receipts slumped by 11% to \$3,212 million owing to large declines in gold, copra and round log receipts. Broad based weakening of commodity prices and adverse

supply shocks to major commodities, particularly in the first quarter, underpinned the poor export performances. Imports on the other hand, rose by 3% to \$3,380 million. The high import payments were attributed to machinery, mineral fuel and food categories that buoyed by 7%, 7% and 6% to \$978 million, \$900 million and \$725 million, respectively.

During the year, the current account balance deteriorated to a \$668 million deficit from a \$6 million surplus a year ago. Despite the adverse external sector developments, foreign direct investment inflows combined with strong donor inflows led to the year-on-year accumulation of gross foreign reserves by 7% to \$3,909 million in December 2013.

In 2013, the Central Bank maintained the exchange rate policy of pegging the Solomon Islands dollar to a basket comprising of major trading partners' currencies. Exchange rate developments showed the SI dollar appreciate against the US dollar and Australian dollar. The nominal appreciation of the SI dollar coupled with higher domestic inflation relative to trading partners inflation rates caused the real effective exchange rate to appreciate and affect the country's terms of trade. In terms of exchange rate policy development, the Central Bank appreciated the base rate in June 2013 while maintaining the exchange rate margins for the US dollar and the Australian dollar within a two percent range.

Monetary growth decelerated further from higher growth rates in the preceding years. Money supply expanded by 12% year-on-year to \$3,445 million. This movement was due to the 13% expansion in the monetary base to \$2,034 million. Like in previous years, the monetary growth was driven mainly by increased foreign inflows and was also spurred to a lesser extent by credit growth.

Lending to the private sector increased by 15% to \$1,440 million in sharp contrast to the subdued growths in previous years. Of this volume, six categories namely personal, distribution, construction, communications, tourism and transport accounted for a combined share of 82%. The credit growth represented large movements mainly in personal, distribution, communications, tourism and agriculture. The interest rate margin moved slightly upward by four basis points to 10.4% by end year as a consequence of the fall in deposit rates.

Excess liquidity remained structurally high despite renewed credit growth and open market operations by the Central Bank. In 2013, the Central Bank raised the volume of Bokolo bills issued to commercial banks by \$244 million to \$600 million. The weighted average yield for the Bokolo bills rallied from 0.41% in the previous year to 0.58% in 2013. Meanwhile, the Solomon Islands Government Treasury bills closed the year at \$39 million with the weighted average yield for the 91 days maturities trending downward to 0.2%.

The Government achieved an overall budget surplus of \$133 million despite large unbudgeted spending pressures earlier in the year. Driving this positive outturn was revenue collections that totalled \$3,193 million compared to expenditure that were contained at \$2,977 million. Revenue collections weakened against budget by 10% but exceeded 2012 collections by 8%. Likewise, overall expenditure declined by 21% against budget but was 16% higher than the previous year's expenditure.

Public debt stock fell to \$949 million representing 15% of GDP. The fall was due to debt repayments that were made throughout the year. Like in previous years, debt sustainability indicators showed the country was well below the debt distress level in 2013. However, unfavourable exchange rate movements against large debt denominated currencies caused the external debt to rise in some months.

Inflationary pressures slowed down markedly in 2013 as a consequence of several factors including the appreciation of the local currency against major trading partners, declining global prices for food and fuel items combined with deceleration in the domestic index. Headline inflation fell to 3.0% in December from 4.6% a year ago. The imported index contracted by 0.9% in December compared to 2.4% twelve months back. The domestic index also trended downward to 5.7% from 6.3% a year ago.

During the year, a couple of policy challenges confronting the country came to the fore. Plunging commodity prices exposed the economy to external sector vulnerabilities. The Solomon Islands needs to broaden the export base and harness non-commodity sectors to improve the resilience of the export sector and the economy as a whole.

The scaling down of budget support grants coupled with unsustainable fiscal pressures going forward requires the Government to broaden domestic revenue streams. Further to that, revenue collecting agencies must become more efficient to ensure all collectable dues are captured.

While the exchange rate appreciation policy pursued by the Central Bank in recent years helped contain inflationary pressures from imported items, it also resulted in an over valuation of the real effective exchange rate that may adversely affect the country's competitiveness. To mitigate this, infrastructure projects that can raise productivity and reduce production costs must be pursued and completed soon. Exchange rate alone cannot carry the burden of addressing inflationary pressures and competitiveness in Solomon Islands; fiscal policy too must be reviewed to ensure that Solomon Islands is competitive in terms of taxation against its competing neighbours.

Renewed growth in private sector credit in 2013 was an encouraging development. However, most of the new loans were either attributed to personal loans for consumption or to a few large corporate clients. The inability to identify big ticket bankable projects therefore leaves a policy vacuum for more innovative financial intermediation for the unserved small to medium enterprises market that not only has the potential to generate more employment op-

portunities for locals but can also drive the economy more inclusively.

Outlook for 2014

The Central Bank projects the domestic economy to grow by 2.4% in 2014 compared to 3.2% in 2013. The major drivers behind the positive growth are fisheries, manufacturing, construction and 'transport and communication' sectors. Despite the positive out turn, overall growth is expected to be much slower than the previous year and the reasons are twofold. First, the logging sector is anticipated to record another decline in 2014. The recent flash flood that struck Honiara and Guadalcanal is the other major factor. Temporary closures to palm oil and mining operations on Guadalcanal tilted growth projections to the downside. While post-flood reconstruction activities would spur positive economic activities, risks to growth remain high if Gold Ridge Mining Limited remains closed for the rest of the year.

The level of gross foreign reserves in 2014 is projected to rise by 9% to \$4,274 million in line with expectations that more foreign inflows will be received in 2014. On the downside, the trade deficit is expected to worsen as imports are envisaged to rise much faster than exports. The current account deficit that was recorded in 2013 will persist in the next two years averaging at 15% of nominal GDP.

Reserve money is anticipated to reverse the 1% contraction in 2013 with a growth in 2014. The growth stems mainly from an expected increase in foreign inflows and the assumption that CBSI will not raise the volume of issued Bokolo bills in 2014. Private sector credit is forecasted to respond positively to the near to medium-term positive economic prospects.

The Central Bank forecasts inflation rate to fall within 4% - 6% range in 2014, coming on the back of renewed pressures from the domestic component. Global fuel and food indices were showing persistent slowdown in the near to medium term, which will transpire in expected imported inflation. However, risks to the upside are forecasted to come from the domestic index associated with bad weather conditions earlier in the year, tight supply conditions, unanticipated turnaround in oil prices and planned increases to utility costs.

The balanced budget the Government anticipated for 2014 will be financed mainly by domestic sources and to a lesser extent by development grants. With the expenditure budget of \$3,503 million, locally sourced revenue will finance \$3,423 million and development budget the remaining balance. However, some possible major risks to the 2014 balanced budget include election related expenditures, potential increases to unplanned expenditures associated with the recent disaster, and possible reduction in mineral revenue.

With the backdrop in 2013, the country needs to build buffers that can help to shield medium to long term growth

Quarterly Review December 2013

prospects from anticipated unfavourable shocks. All stakeholders including government, donor agencies, private sector and communities must coordinate and consolidate past efforts to achieve quality and sustained growth for the country. The pursuit of various reform programs that can lead to improved efficiencies across different sec-

tors of the economy must remain a cornerstone of current and future governments. To compliment these reform programs, sound policies must not only be formulated but also implemented to promote investment in the country, export diversification, access to finance, food security and construction of quality infrastructures.

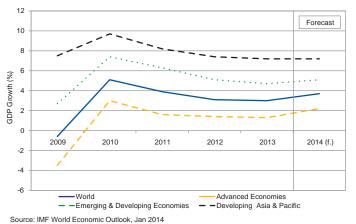
Chapter II. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS

The global economy in 2013, rallied moderately as economic activity and world trade strengthened during the second half of the year. Much of the initial drivers of growth came from recovery in the advanced economies. Stronger external demand from advanced economies also lifted growth in many emerging markets and developing economies, despite domestic demand remaining weak. The developing Asia and the Pacific region, which remained the fastest-growing region of the world's economy, also benefited from the growth momentum witnessed in the advanced economies. Despite these improvements, uncertainties in the global economy continued as fragilities and downside risks remained.

Global Economic Growth

The global economy is estimated to have grown by 3.0% in 2013, slightly below the 3.1% in 2012 but above the 2.9% projected earlier by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) in its October 2013 World Economic Outlook (WEO). The stronger growth was due mainly to strengthening of global activity and world trade in the second half of 2013, registering an annualised 3.3% growth in the December quarter. This was largely backed by the recovery in the advanced economies with annualised growth of 1.3% in 2013 and a 2.0% year-on-year growth in the December quarter. In emerging markets and developing economies, growth expanded more moderately at 4.7%, lower than the 4.9% growth in 2012 but higher than the 4.5% projected in the October WEO. Drivers of the uptick in the advanced economies were higher inventory demand whilst a rebound in exports propelled growth in the emerging markets and developing economies (see Figure 2.1)¹.

Figure 2.1: Global Economic Growth Trends (Percentage Change, Annual Data)



In the advanced economies, the United States (US) reported an annualised growth of 3.2% in the December quarter, following a revised 4.1% growth in the preceding quarter. The strong recovery in the second half of the year was mainly on account of a rebound in business spending, solid private demand, and growth in exports along with a

smaller decrease in federal government spending.

On an annual basis, the US economy strengthened moderately at a below trend of 1.9% over the 2.8% growth registered in the previous year. The lower growth across 2013 reflected the weaknesses in the first half of the year².

Growth in the Euro area strengthened for the first time since the recession in 2011 to an annualised growth of 0.5% in the December quarter. On an annual basis, growth improved from negative 0.7% in 2012 to negative 0.4% in 2013. The mild recovery came from stronger export growth and a pick-up in the Euro core, in particular Germany and France with annualised growth of 1.6% and 0.6%, respectively during the December quarter. Strong growth in investment and industrial production also attributed to the improvement. However, weak internal demand, especially in the Southern Euro area, posed a downside risk to the region's recovery.

In Japan, the economy grew more gradually at 1.7% in 2013, from 1.4% in 2012. The recovery was predominantly driven by strong export growth, consumer spending amid rising confidence and employment, and a rebound in business investment, most notably in the fourth quarter of 2013. Annualised growth showed the Japanese economy growing strongly at 3.1% in the December quarter of 2013³.

Growth in the emerging markets and developing economies although softer was largely fuelled by the developing Asian economies, namely China, India, and Indonesia, which grew by 6.5% in 2013. China, one of the Solomon Islands lead trading partners, rebounded strongly in the second half of 2013 to register an annualised globe-leading 7.8% growth in the December quarter. Year-on-year growth showed China remaining fast and unchanged from the 7.7% recorded in 2012. The strong growth was largely explained by acceleration in investment, strong domestic demand and improved global exports. Growth in India and Indonesia in 2013, however, expanded by a modest 4.4% and 5.6%, respectively. Weak domestic demand amid high inflation and current account and government deficits contributed to the moderate growth in India. Meanwhile, subdued commodity revenues and tight policies attributed to Indonesia's modest growth in 2013.

In East Asia and the Pacific region, growth slowed to 7.2% in 2013 from 7.4% in 2012. The slowdown reflected a moderation of economic activities in Indonesia, Malaysia, and Thailand associated with weak commodity revenues and policy tightening. Sharp declines in economic activity were notable in the first quarter of 2013. However, growth strengthened in the second half of 2013, aided by improved external demand, lower imports, rebounding capital inflows and policy stimulus in China. Firm

Source: IMF World Economic Outlook, January 21 2014.

² Source: IMF World Economic Outlook, January 21 2014.

³ Source: Economic forecast summary, Japan, November 2013.

industrial production and exports also attributed to the improvement, although performance remained uneven across the region⁴.

Solomon Islands other major trading partners, Australia and New Zealand, also witnessed modest growth performances. In Australia, latest gross domestic product (GDP) estimates showed an annualised growth of 2.3% in the third quarter, a decline from the 2.5% expansion in the second quarter of 2013. The deceleration was a result of weaker domestic demand, private consumption, and investment. On the positive side, exports of goods and services improved while imports declined resulting in a positive net external trade balance in the third quarter. As a result of these mixed movements, GDP is estimated at 2.5% growth in 2013, down from 3.6% in 2012. In New Zealand, recent economic data showed growth accelerating in the third quarter of 2013 by 3.5% as agriculture and manufacturing bounced back.

The acceleration was also boosted by increased government spending, private consumption, and fixed investments. Consequently, the New Zealand economy is estimated to have grown by 2.8% in 2013, up from the previous estimate of 2.5%⁵.

World Economic Outlook

Looking ahead, the global economy is expected to strengthen moderately from 3.0% in 2013 to 3.7% in 2014 and stabilising at 3.9% in 2015, with downside risks to the forecast remaining. Much of the acceleration is projected to come from the recovery in the advanced economies, and improved growth prospects for the emerging markets and developing economies as well as the Asian-Pacific region. For the advanced economies, growth is expected to accelerate to 2.2% in 2014, with stronger growth prospects for the US economy, European Union (EU), Canada, United Kingdom (UK) and other advanced economies⁶.

The US economy is projected to grow by 2.8% in 2014 improving further at 3.0% in 2015, boosted by a rebound in private consumption, residential construction, and private investment. Growth in the US economy is also expected to be supported by highly accommodative monetary conditions. In the euro area, growth is forecast to recover from a 0.4% contraction in 2013 to 1% growth in 2014, led by an upturn in Germany, the EU's largest economy. The Euro area recovery is also expected to be supported by stronger exports and rebound in the UK economy, which is anticipated to strengthen to 2.4% from 1.7% in 2013. However, high debt and financial fragmentation could hold back domestic demand and the recovery in the region.

In emerging markets and developing economies, growth is projected to increase moderately to 5.1% in 2014; however, this is still below the high growth of 6.3% in 2011. Growth in this region is expected to benefit from stronger external demand in advanced economies and China, although domestic demand still remained weaker than expected in many of the economies.

Growth in China is forecast to remain unchanged at 7.7% in 2014, supported by the upturn in world trade and improved growth prospects for the USA and European Union, key export markets for China. Large scale infrastructure spending, major new investment programs and robust consumer spending will also sustain growth in China. Similarly, India is expected to rally back in 2014 to 5.7% after remaining low in the preceding two years. This will be helped by higher export growth and stronger structural policies supporting investment.

In the developing Asia and the Pacific region, growth expectations remain flat at 7.2% in 2014 and 7.1% in 2015. Growth is expected to be supported by a rebound in East Asian exports, driven by the improving prospects in the US and EU. However, declining commodity prices may impact heavily on the outturn of commodity exporting countries in the region. In Australia, growth forecasts look upbeat with faster growth at 2.8% anticipated in 2014, backed by improved business conditions and increased private consumption. Fixed investments are expected to expand by 1.3% in 2014 and to 1.7% in 2015 while private consumption to increase by 2.7% in 2014 from 2.1% in 2013. In New Zealand, growth is expected to expand by 3.0% in 2014 from 2.8% in 2013 as the economy continues to gain momentum from improved investments, private consumption and labour market conditions. Investments are projected to accelerate to 9.4% in 2014 from 8.2% in 2013 as business confidence improved. Meanwhile, private consumption is estimated to expand albeit by a slower rate of 2.8%, and the unemployment rate is projected to fall by 0.1 percentage point to 5.7% in 2014^7 .

Inflation and Commodity Prices

Global inflation remained subdued at 2.7% in 20138, following weak global economic conditions and falling commodity prices during the year. In advanced economies, average inflation declined further to 1.4% in 2013 from 2.0% in 2012. Low inflation rates were most prominent in the euro area and US with inflation rates falling to 0.7% and 1.5% in 2013, respectively9. In the US economy, falling unemployment associated with reduction in labour force participation, drove inflation down, while in the euro area, a weak economy and downward pressure on wages kept inflation at bay (see Figure 2.2).

In 2014, inflation for the US economy and the euro area is projected to pick up slightly to 1.8% and 1.3%, respectively. However, these projected inflation rates still remained below the Federal Reserve and the European Central Bank's targets of 2.0%. The lower inflation projection is consistent with stabilising and falling commodity prices. Meanwhile, the continued slowdown in inflation poses risk to economic activity as well as raising the likelihood

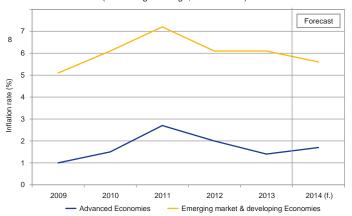
⁴ Source: The World Bank, East Asia and the Pacific.

⁵ http://www.focus-economics.com/en/economy/region-outlook/Asia – accessed on February 2014 6 Source: IMF World Economic Outlook, January 21 2014

⁷ Source: http://www.focus-economics.com/en/economy/region-outlook/Asia – accessed on February 2014

⁸ Source:http://www.focus-economics.com/en/economy/region-outlook/Asia – accessed on February 2014 9 Source: http://www.focus-economics.com/en/economy/region-outlook/Asia – accessed on February 2014

Figure 2.2: Global Inflation Trends (Percentage Change, Annual Data)



Source: IMF World Economic Outlook, Jan 2014

of deflation in the event of adverse shocks to activity¹⁰. The combination of both lower inflation and higher deflation could propel downside risk to the region's growth recovery.

In emerging markets and developing economies, inflation for the region remained flat at 6.1% in 2013 and is projected to move broadly sideways at around 5% to 6% in 2014. The reduction in price pressures associated with falling commodity prices and the downward shift in growth helped lower inflation in the region. However, capacity constraints, weakening exchange rates, and strong domestic demand pressure might offset the downward pressure to some extent.

In China, average inflation registered 2.6% in 2013 and a 2.5% year-on-year in December¹¹.

In the Asia-Pacific region, Australia's annual inflation edged up from an average 1.8% in 2012 to an average 2.2% in 2013. In 2014, inflation is expected to increase to an average 2.5% following price increases driven by growth in housing and transport prices in the second half of 2013. Similarly, inflation in New Zealand increased slightly to 1.6% in 2013 from 1.0% in 2012, aided by increased air fares and housing prices. However, this level is still within the Reserve Bank of New Zealand's inflation target range of 1%-3%. In 2014, the Reserve Bank of New Zealand projected inflation to fall slightly to an average 1.5% ¹².

Global commodity prices, as indicated by the World Commodity Price Index, declined for the second consecutive year by 1.4% to 180 on average in 2013. The slight fall was mainly driven by declines in fuel and non-fuel prices resulting in the indices falling by 1.7% on average to 191 and 1.2% on average to 169, respectively. Both fuel and non-fuel prices are expected to decline further by 4.3% and 6.3% in 2014, respectively as global economic activity continued to grow moderately.

International food prices, as indicated by the Food Price Index published by the United Nation's Food and Agri-

Figure 2.3: UN FAO Food Price Index and Selected International Food Prices

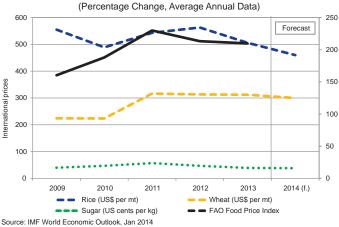
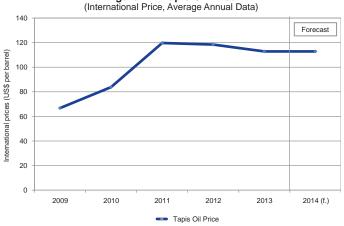


Figure 2.4: Tapis Oil Price



Source: IMF World Economic Outlook, Jan 2014

culture Organisation (UN FAO), also declined by a further 1.6% to 210 in 2013 from 7.2% fall in 2012. The fall was mainly driven by decline in price indices of sugar, vegetable oils, and cereals during the year. More specifically for Solomon Islands, prices of major imported food types, namely rice and wheat have also demonstrated falls across the year. Rice prices fell to US\$506 per ton from US\$563 per ton in 2012 while wheat prices slid to US\$312 per ton from US\$313 in 2012¹³. The food price index is expected to further decline by 11% to 158 basis points in 2014, on a favourable supply outlook (see Figure 2.3).

Similarly, global fuel prices weakened in 2013 following supply outages and slow fuel demand growth, particularly in China, India and the Middle East. The Tapis oil price, the most relevant fuel price for Solomon Islands, continued to fall by a moderate 5% to US\$113 per barrel in 2013 from a marginal drop of 1% in the previous year. Latest monthly data for January 2014 showed a moderate fall in the Tapis oil price by 3.2% to US\$111 per barrel against December 2013 (see Figure 2.4). For 2014, World Bank forecasts for crude oil for which Tapis Oil follows closely, is expected to marginally fall by 0.6%.

¹⁰ Source: IMF World Economic Outlook Update: Is the Tide Rising?, January 2014

¹¹ Source: http://www.inflation.eu.worldwideinflation data – accessed on February 2014

¹² Source:http://www.focus-economics.com/en/economy/region-outlook/Asia- accessed on February 2014

¹³ Source: World Bank Data, 2013

Chapter III. REAL ECONOMY

Gross Domestic Product

Domestic economic performance for 2013 as measured by real gross domestic product (real GDP), remained positive despite adverse impacts from subdued international prices and bad weather conditions on key commodity sectors. The economy expanded by 3.2%, broadly around the same growth levels as the revised growth of 3.3% in 2012. This was supported by increases in the fisheries sector by 27%, construction by 11.4%, manufacturing by 19.4%, and transport and communications by 9%. On the downside, other sectors have underperformed as a result of weaker commodity prices. The agriculture sector slowed down by 4%, forestry fell by 2% and the mineral sector declined by 13% (see Table 3.1).

Table 3.1: Real GDP-Sectoral Growth (%)							
Industry	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013		
Agriculture	0.0	5.9	11.2	-4.6	-3.5		
Forestry	-28.0	32.2	32.2	0.8	-1.7		
Fishing	-3.9	9.1	9.7	7.3	26.9		
Mining & Exploration	900.0	0.0	857.0	64.5	-12.6		
Manufacturing	-4.0	-0.3	3.8	16.9	19.6		
Electricity and Water	-2.8	4.6	6.7	6.3	7.2		
Construction	4.5	0.4	5.6	19.3	11.4		
Retail and Wholesale Trade	3.3	2.0	6.1	4.8	3.7		
Transport and Communications	3.9	5.6	19.2	4.9	8.7		
Overall Growth	-1.9	7.9	10.6	3.3	3.2		

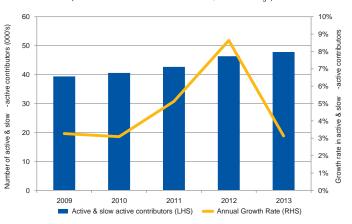
Source: CBSI

Using the IMF estimates¹⁴, nominal GDP rose 10% to \$8,099 million (US\$1,099 million) in 2013 following 10% growth recorded in 2012. Furthermore, nominal GDP per capita increased by 8% from \$12,968 in 2012 to \$14,005 in 2013. In real terms, the GDP per capita grew by 2% from \$7,671 to \$7,796 in the same period.

Employment

Labour market conditions moderated in 2013 after recording strong growth the year before. The outcome was consistent with the slowdown in the economy, particularly from the major sectors that drive employment. Various indicators also pointed to modest growth in employment during the year. Employment indicators from the Solomon Islands National Provident Fund (SINPF), showed total annual average active and slow active contributors had moderately increased by 3% to 47,785 workers in 2013 (see Figure 3.1). On quarterly basis, total active and slow active worker contributors slowed negligibly from 48,037 contributors in the December quarter of 2012 to 48,034 contributors at the close of 2013.

Figure 3.1: SINPF Contributors
(Total Number and Growth of Contributors, Annual Average)



Source: CBSI & SINPF

The slowdown in the number of contributors was noted in the construction, logging, education, hotels, restaurants and retail trade industries whilst the number of contributors in agriculture, mining, manufacturing, fisheries and transport & communication services remained flat at the end of 2013. Muted gains in the number of contributors were noted, however, in the public administration and other social services sectors.

Consistent with this modest performance in the labour market, the CBSI 2014 annual industry consultations showed a marginal 1% increase in private sector employment over the course of 2013. The Ministry of Public Service also reported growth in the public sector workforce from 15,011 a year ago to 16,603 at end 2013.

The CBSI job advertisement survey showed a similar trend with job vacancies increasing by 12% in 2013 to 1,747. The increase was dominated by the education sector which accounted for 23% of the total vacancies, followed by public administration at 16%, donor advertisements at 13%, other community services and transport & communications at 7% each. All other sectors accounted for the remainder.

Seasonal worker programs also provided job opportunities for Solomon Islanders in 2013. Statistics provided by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and External Trade revealed that the number of workers that went to work in Australia and New Zealand in 2013 reached 458 compared to 450 in 2012. Of the total, 42 worked under the Seasonal Workers Program offered by Australia and 416 under the Recognised Seasonal Employer Program offered by New Zealand.

Investment

Investment conditions in the country were upbeat in 2013 generating interests from foreign investors. During the year, the Foreign Investment Division approved 173 foreign investment applications worth \$1,116 million compared to 168 applications in the previous year amounting

¹⁴ IMF World Economic Outlook, October 2013.

¹⁵ Active workers refer to those who have made contributions within 6 months after schedule date and Slow active contributors refer to contributions made to the Fund within 6-12 months after schedule date

to \$828 million. About 27% of the investment applications were 'other' services worth \$92 million, followed by wholesale and retail trade with 25% (\$97 million). Forestry, mining, and construction applications each accounted for 8% of total applications with investment values of \$69 million, \$144 million and \$59 million, respectively.

Proposed locations¹⁶ of these investments showed that 155 (90%) applications considered Honiara among other provinces as their intended location to carry out investments. The second highest was Guadalcanal with 67 applications, followed by Western province with 60 applications, Malaita 50 applications, Isabel 49 applications whilst Central, Renbel, Choiseul, Makira and Temotu with 48 applications each. Considering the origins of investors, Asian investors accounted for 45% of proposed investments, followed by Australian investors, which accounted for 21%, Pacific Island countries 18%, New Zealand 8% and Europe accounting for the remainder.

Production

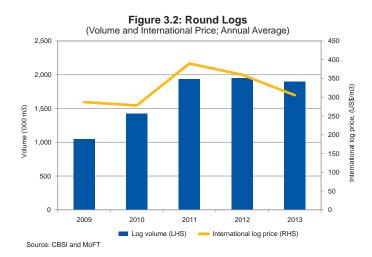
The CBSI quarterly production index¹⁷ for Solomon Islands major export commodities plunged significantly in the March quarter by 22% against December 2012. The drop reflected broad based downward trends across all primary commodities and was associated mainly with falls in export prices combined with large supply shocks to key commodities such as logs and gold. The sharp decline in the first quarter led to a fall in the average annual index by 9%. However, the quarterly index rallied strongly since the second quarter to 102 by year end, an increase of 37% against the March quarterly index and 7% against December 2012.

Forestry

Log production contracted by 3% to 1.897 million cubic meters in 2013 (see Figure 3.2). Of the 1.897 million cubic meters, plantation logs accounted for 64,000 cubic meters and the rest from natural forest. The weaker output was associated mainly with adverse weather conditions in the first quarter coupled with prices that fell persistently throughout 2013. However, log production rebounded in the second half with the December quarter recording the highest quarterly volume at 541,976 cubic meters. Improved weather conditions in the second half of the year supported this rebound.

Disaggregating the log volumes by provinces, Western province still accounted for the largest proportion with 38%, followed by Isabel province with 30%, Makira and Choiseul provinces each accounting for 8%, Renbel 7% and Guadalcanal 6%.

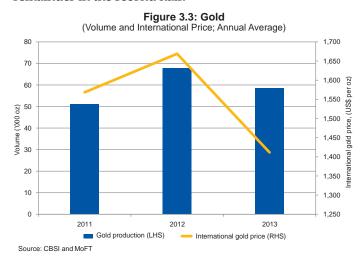
According to the World Bank¹⁸, the average international log price worsened to US\$305 per cubic meter in 2013 from US\$360 per cubic meter a year ago. The fall was sus-



tained since the previous year and the weakening demand for logs from Asian countries was the major driver.

Minerals

Gold production in 2013 stood at 58,690 ounces (oz) with 49% produced in the first half of the year whilst the second half accounted for 51%. This represented an under performance of 13% against previous year's output of 67,819 oz (see Figure 3.3). The low output in 2013 was due to a significant fall in the first quarter as a result of bad weather conditions coupled with refurbishment works at the mine site in the earlier part of the year, as well as land related issues. However, final quarter output slightly rebounded by 1% to 15,086 oz compared to 14,981 oz in the previous quarter. Against the same quarter a year ago, the fourth quarter was 17% above. Like gold, annual silver production fell by 24% against the previous year to 22,021 oz of which 51% was produced in the first six months and the remainder in the second half.



The average international price of gold deteriorated throughout the year to US\$1,412 per oz, a year-on-year decline of 15%. The price was even lower in the fourth quarter at US\$1,272 per oz, the lowest since the third quarter of 2010. The declining trend was due to speculations relating to the anticipated cut in the US Federal Reserve's bond purchases. Likewise, the average international price

¹⁶ In each of the FDI applications, applicants indicated that they would operate in more than one province

¹⁷ CBSI production index is an indicator for domestic economic activities with 2012 as the base year

¹⁸ World Bank Commodities Price Data, Jan 2014

for silver remained subdued for the second year in a row, falling by 23% to US\$24 per oz from US\$31 per oz in the previous year. Similar to gold, silver prices fell consistently throughout the year. The low prices affected the profitability of the company and may force the company to cut costs where necessary to sustain operations.

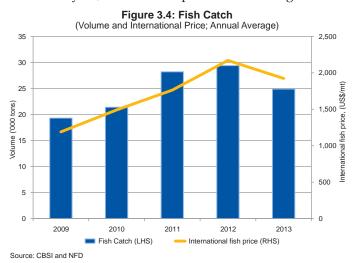
In terms of employment, Gold Ridge Mining Limited (GRML) scaled down its employment levels by 8% to 840 employees compared to 910 workers in the previous year. Despite the decline in employment numbers, GRML is still a major employer in the country, the third largest after the Guadalcanal Plains Palm Oil Limited and Soltuna Limited.

Of the three mining licenses issued so far by the Department of Mines, two other companies apart from GRML have not yet started operation and had exceeded the time frame given under the license agreement as a result of legal and procedural hiccups. The Department of Mines recorded a fall in new applications for prospecting licences in 2013 as well as withdrawal of major prospecting companies. The review on the Mines and Energy Act is currently in progress and was considered necessary to improve the mining industry in the country.

Activities in the mining industry were still hampered by numerous challenges including illegal gold panning activities at the mine site, reoccurring land related issues, high tax rates and high extraction costs. The lack of adequate financial and human resource support was another ongoing challenge impeding the work of the Department of Mines to effectively perform their mandatory roles.

Fishing

Following a 4% increase in the previous year, fish catch contracted by 15% year-on-year to 24,876 tons at the end of 2013 (see Figure 3.4). The fall was attributed mainly to adverse weather conditions in the first half of the year as well as subdued international fish prices across 2013. Falling international fish prices, particularly in the fourth quarter, also contributed to the decline. During the second half of the year, fish catch improved accounting for over



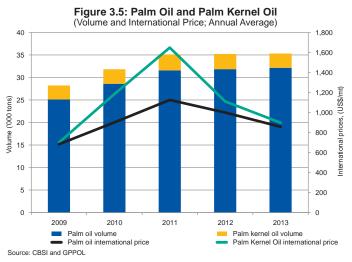
two thirds (68%) of the total annual catch.

In contrast to the low fish catch, canned tuna production increased significantly by 51% to 688,821 cartons at the end of 2013, buoyed by an increase in the average throughput capacity at Noro cannery from 85 tons per day to 110 tons per day as of the third quarter of 2013. Of the total canned production in 2013, 47% was sold in the domestic market and 53% exported to other neighboring pacific island countries. Fish loin and fish meal productions reached record volumes in 2013 at 20,629 tons and 1,509 tons, respectively. The increase in fish loin production reflected high demand for loin in Europe.

The average international fish price contracted by 11% to US\$1,923 per ton in 2013 compared to US\$2,170 per ton a year earlier with prices having steadily declined throughout the second half of the year.

Palm oil

Palm oil output rose marginally by 1% to 32,154 tons (see Figure 3.5). The slight increase was due to improved extraction rates as a result of favourable weather conditions in the first half of the year despite a 2% fall in fresh fruit bunches. Against the previous year, palm kernel oil under performed by 6% to 3,173 tons. The increase in the numbers of smallholder farmers from 282 to 323 in 2013 helped to maintain the annual production amidst other challenges encountered during the year. In terms of production, small holder farmers accounted for 9.3% of total production.



Following a 23% decline in 2012, average farm gate prices offered to smallholder farmers fell by another 26% to \$596 per ton compared to \$801 per ton in 2012. Export contract prices for both crude palm oil and kernel oil also dropped during the year despite the recovery in the second half of the year. Average contracted export prices for crude palm oil weakened by 18% to US\$870 per ton, mainly due to very low price level in the first half of the year. Despite that, contract prices started to recover in the second half of the year with a 3% uptick in the final quarter to US\$904

per ton against the previous quarter. The fall in contract prices for crude palm oil mirrored closely the international prices movements over the year. As expected, the annual international price went down by 14% to an average US\$857 per ton. However, against the previous quarter, this price level was 8% higher.

Similarly, annual contract prices for palm kernel oil fell by 17% to US\$1,136 per ton as a result of very low prices in the second quarter. However, this trend was reversed in the final quarter recording a high for the year at US\$1,281 per ton, up 15% against the third quarter. International prices followed similar trend with annual average prices falling by 19% to US\$898 per ton; however, quarter-on-quarter already witnessed a positive price movement of 22%. Palm products fetched premium prices in Europe, which cushioned against down time prices.

Lack of technical skills, weather related issues and poor infrastructure were major concerns for the industry. Meanwhile, GPPOL invested in staff training, providing support to small holder farmers, replanting to increase the plantation areas and ensuring quality control for premium products to mitigate some of these challenges. Furthermore, for the first time, the company paid out dividends to land owning tribes and revised several lease agreements. This has resulted in a positive outlook for the company's expansion and land acquisition plans.

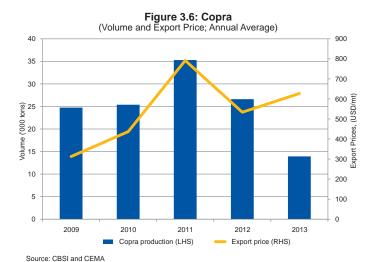
Total plantation area in 2013 increased to 6,274 hectares (ha) from 6,114 ha in the previous year. As a result, the total area covered by matured trees rose to 5,261 ha while 1,013 ha were covered by immature plants. Small holder land area increased to 1,230 ha from 1,082 ha¹⁹ in 2012.

The Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock are pursuing plans to develop additional palm oil plantations at Vangunu, Waisisi, Auluta, Choiseul, Shortland Islands and Guadalcanal Plains. A significant progress among these sites was the purchase of a mini milling processing machine for Vangunu and nursery planting at Waisisi. However, lack of adequate funding and unresolved land disputes still remain the major challenges inhibiting the progress of these large agricultural development initiatives.

Copra & Coconut Oil

Copra production deteriorated further in 2013 by 48% to 13,922 tons, the lowest volume recorded since 2003 (see Figure 3.6). The declining trend was associated particularly with weak export and domestic prices in the first half of the year. The shift from copra to coconut oil production in some areas combined with ageing coconut trees also contributed to the fall. In terms of production by province in 2013, Guadalcanal province still accounts for the largest share at 31%, followed by Western province with 26%, Central province with 19%, Malaita with 9%, and the remaining provinces accounting for the remainder.

The average international price for copra declined in 2013



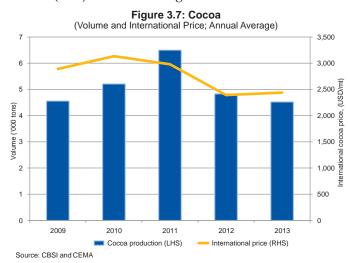
by 15% to US\$627 per ton. Consequently, the average contract export price also dropped by 27% to US\$420 per ton. As a result, the average domestic price for copra also decreased markedly by 20% to \$2.35 per kilogram in 2013. However, the contracted export price and local copra price bounced back in the second half to close the year at

US\$525 per ton and \$3.07 per kilogram, respectively.

Coconut oil production in contrast, rose by 2% to 192 tons in 2013 from 189 tons in the previous year. During 2013, the number of coconut oil processing units increased to 43 units from 35 units last year, indicating growth in the number of local farmers producing coconut oil. Of the eight additional units, four units were in Malaita and four in Guadalcanal. The average international prices of coconut oil fell by 15% to US\$941 per ton in 2013, continuing on the 36% decline recorded last year.

Cocoa

Cocoa production dropped again this year by 6% to 4,519 tons as opposed to revised 4,826 tons in the previous year (see Figure 3.7). The fall was attributed to unusual weather patterns and yielding seasons in the first and final quarter of 2013. Similar to 2012, Guadalcanal province accounted for 50% of total production, followed by Malaita (26), and Makira (20%). The remaining 4% was attributed to Cen-



19 Revised from 1 924 ha in 2012

tral, Western, Temotu and Isabel provinces.

Following a significant drop in the previous year, average international price for cocoa recorded a 2% rebound in 2013 to US\$2,439 per ton. On the same note, the contract price received by exporters also increased by 3% to GBP 1,338 per ton. As expected, domestic prices also improved by 5% to \$12 per kilogram by the end of 2013.

Cocoa planting increased during the year and remained as one of the important sources of livelihood for rural dwellers. According to the Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock (MAL), about 24,000 small holders (132,000 family members) engaged in cocoa for daily survival. It was estimated that 77% of cocoa income was captured by smallholders and processors.

The local cocoa industry experienced several major challenges including high freight costs, low productivity, subdued international prices, poor processing and the diversion of cocoa funds through other channels outside of MAL. All of these factors have long term impacts on the planned activities for the cocoa industry going forward. Nevertheless, MAL, with technical help from donor partners, formulated a 'value chain analysis' framework to help mitigate and address these issues.

Other commodities

Buoyed by sustained high demand from overseas buyers, kava production rose substantially by 46% to 9,795 kilograms in 2013. Of this, 5,510 kilograms were exported mainly to Kiribati. Isabel province was the main supplier of kava in 2013 though Guadalcanal, Malaita, Central, Temotu and Makira provinces have also raised their production in 2013. The price for kava roots dropped to \$60 per kilogram at end 2013 from \$70 per kilogram at the beginning of the year. The price for kava chips also dropped from \$50 per kilogram in the first half of 2013 to \$40 per kilogram by year end.

In contrast, coffee production contracted notably by 42% to 2,619 kilograms in 2013 from 4,542 kilograms last year, despite high local and overseas demand. The fall was due mainly to lower supplies from farmers. A total of 1,160 farmers were known to be involved in coffee farming of which 50% were from the Guadalcanal highlands followed by Isabel with 37% and Malaita at 13%.

Energy

The Solomon Islands Electricity Authority (SIEA) produced a total of 81,083 megawatt hours (MWh) in 2013, an 8% increase over 2012. As a result, total sales grew noticeably by 11%, reversing a 9% fall in the previous year. Sales to the domestic and government users rebounded notably by 71% and 19% to 14,161 Mwh and 8,761 Mwh, respectively. Conversely, units sold to commercial and other users weakened further by 2% and 5% to 37,727 Mwh and 814 Mwh respectively as some big users of electricity have been licensed to generate their own power.

In its ongoing efforts to increase generation capacity in

2013 as well as provide reliable and efficient power supply in Honiara, SIEA installed a new 33 kilovolts power cable between Ranadi and Lungga along with a new 1.5 MW generator for the Honiara power house.

SIEA tariff charges increased across 2013 as part of the institutional reform initiatives that were undertaken to improve the utilities sector. Average domestic tariff prices rose 2% over the year from \$5.96 per kilowatt hours (KWh) to \$6.10 per KWh by end 2013. Over the same period, tariff charges in the commercial and industrial categories, on average, also increased from \$6.40 per KWh and \$6.14 per KWh to \$6.56 per KWh and \$6.39 per KWh, respectively. Regional comparisons showed Solomon Islands has the highest per kilowatt cost among the Pacific Island countries. Thus, having alternative sources of energy would help lower this cost.

The Ministry of Mines, Energy and Rural Electrification (MMERE) confirmed that the preparatory phase including feasibility studies, environmental impact assessment, and a traditional land identification process of the Tina Hydro project were completed by the end of 2013. Expressions of interests for international tender will be issued in the first half of 2014. The project is expected to be completed in early 2017.

Tourism

The tourism industry is one of the potential sectors in the Solomon Islands economy going forward. Visitor arrival numbers for the year, as measured by air travelers, fell marginally by 1% to 24,124 arrivals. Despite the fall, visitors travelling to the Solomon Islands by boats and cruise ships improved over the previous year to 2,774 people in 2013. Various accommodations including hotels, resorts, and rest homes around the country improved considerably through the diversification of capital investment and operations, reflecting the positive outlook in this sector.

According to the International Visitors Survey (IVS), almost half (46.3%) of the tourist arrivals to the Solomon Islands were from Australia, followed by Asian tourists with 11%, Papua New Guinea and other Pacific Islands each represented 8%, whilst the remaining 27% were from other countries. Of the total visitor arrivals, 41% were attracted by the traditional culture of Solomon Islands, whilst 36% were attracted by the friendliness of local people. In terms of leisure activities, 38% of tourists destined to the Solomon Islands for swimming and snorkeling while 30% were here for sightseeing and cultural tours. More than 50% of tourists stayed in hotels and resorts, which was also the preferred type of accommodation amongst holiday and business tourists; 16% stayed in private accommodation, mainly comprising of tourists visiting families and relatives, whilst 12% stayed in guest houses and 'bed and breakfast' accommodation. The average length of stay for all tourists is fifteen (15) nights with an average spending of \$1,410 per night.

The Government, with the support of donor partners, showed commitment in progressing key infrastructure

projects that can boost tourism activities in the country in the medium to long term. These key projects include the upgrade of Munda International Airport, building of roads, bridges, and wharves throughout the country, and provision of hospitality trainings.

Transportation

Activities in the transport industry expanded in 2013. Air passenger numbers grew by 7% from 118,929 passengers to 126,916 in 2013. This was supported by improved airline services as well as ongoing programs, events and business meetings that the country hosted in 2013. Consistent with strong trading activities during the year, total cargo volumes handled by the Solomon Islands Ports Authority (SIPA) rose 5% to 730,127 tons at year end, reversing the 17% fall a year earlier.

The Government, with the support of multilateral donor agencies, utilised resources available under the National Transport Fund (NTF) to complete maintenance work and construction of infrastructure projects across the country. A total of five wharves were completed at the end of 2013 mainly in the Western, Central, Malaita, Guadalcanal and Choiseul provinces. These wharves along with the bridges and roads that were also built under the NTF will greatly boost activities in the transport industry as well as generating a lot of positive spillover benefits to other sectors of the economy.

In terms of domestic shipping services, a total of 196 vessels were registered and serviced the islands in 2013. Of these 196 vessels, 8 vessels were contracted under the Franchise Shipping Scheme to serve the uneconomical remote routes in the country. The franchise scheme was funded by ADB and is expected to end in 2015 leaving a vacuum for alternative arrangements.

Telecommunication

The telecommunications industry recorded a moderate improvement in 2013 compared to significant growth in the previous two years. Total mobile subscribers increased by 7% to 323,105 in December 2013 following a large expansion of 93% a year ago. The lower growth was expected as the previous year was compared to a very low baseline. The main mobile usage indicator²⁰ showed a similar trend with a 7% increase in 2013 after posting a marked growth of 37% a year ago. Internet usage²¹ witnessed a much stronger growth of 22% though this was still comparatively lower against 46% rise in 2012.

The positive progress achieved so far reflected multiyear development plans of the industry operators to improve connectivity and network coverage. Both operators planned to roll out more towers across the country in 2014. Other stakeholders have used mobile phone technology to advance the provision of their services. Banks used mobile phone technology in the mobile banking and 'in-store' banking initiatives while the Meteorology Department and Maritime Office are now informing the public about weather and shipping reports via text messages.

The undersea cable project is still in progress although the initial plan and timing did not turn out as expected. Meanwhile, Solomon Oceanic Cable Company (SOCC), together with the national government and donor partners, are optimistic of striking a deal in 2014. This project if implemented will significantly reduce communication costs as well as enhancing the speed and reliability of communication services in the country.

Manufacturing

Reflecting sustained domestic demand conditions during the year, the manufacturing index rose by 6% to 207 in 2013. Positive growth was noted in all manufactured products, notably, food, drinks, alcohol and tobacco products. Manufacturing activities for export items went up by more than two-fold whilst manufactured products for domestic sales rose 11%.

Out of the four FDI applications for manufacturing approved in 2013, two were for food manufacturing whilst the other two were for textile manufacturing.

Construction

Activities in the construction sector remained buoyant in 2013 supported by government and donor funded projects and private sector growth. Outsourcing of construction activities by the Government to private sector resulted in improvement in the construction industry. The acceleration is also consistent with an annual increase in approved foreign investments in the construction sector to 14 recorded over the year. Imports of merchandise goods, which include building materials, also exhibited an improvement reflecting strong construction related activities in 2013.

Total permits issued by Honiara City Council in 2013 rose by 13% to 128. Residential permits accounted for 52% of the total permits issued, followed by commercial with 27% whilst the remaining 20% was for 'other' purposes. In terms of value, total worth of permits for 2013 fell by 9% to \$117 million compared to \$128 million in the previous year. This was driven by declines in the value of commercial and other permits by 38% to \$60 million and by 25% to \$2 million respectively. On the other hand, the value of residential permits significantly rose by 80% to \$55 million.

In terms of Government projects, major public infrastructure projects undertaken during the year included construction and rehabilitation work on roads, airports and general infrastructures that helped boost activity in this sector.

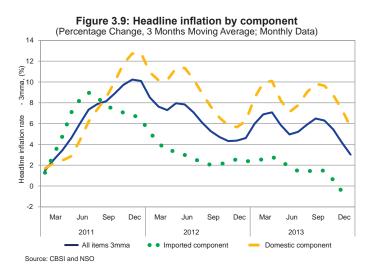
Inflation

Headline inflation slowed down from 4.6% in 2012 to 3% at the end of 2013 (see Figure 3.9). The slowdown was driven mainly by both the imported and domestic compo-

²⁰ This indicator uses the number of minutes that mobile subscribers used.
21 Internet usage is measured by the volume of data that internet subscribers used

nents of inflation, which eased from 2.4% and 6.3% to minus 0.9% and 5.7%, respectively during the year. The fall in the index for the imported component mainly reflected a substantial decline in the food category, which fell to minus 0.5% in 2013 from 1.1% in the previous year. Modest falls in the 'housing & utilities' and the 'transport & communications' categories also contributed to the drop.

Overall, out of the 3% inflation recorded for December 2013, 1.3% came from food inflation, 0.7% came from

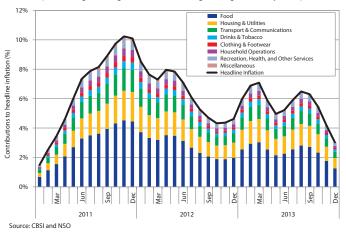


housing and utilities price increases, 0.4% from the transport and communications price increases and 0.2% from drinks and tobacco price increases.

The inflation rate for domestic food fell from 2.4% to 2.1% in 2013, whilst the housing & utilities category remained unchanged at 1.7% as in 2012. The transport & communications category fell from 0.9% in 2012 to just 0.8% at end 2013. Furthermore, average retail fuel prices fell gradually across 2013 from \$11.53 per liter at the beginning of the year to \$11.28 per liter by the close of 2013 consistent with falling international oil prices during the year.

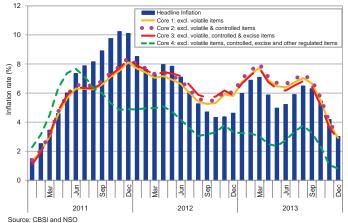
The Solomon Islands National Statistics Office started publishing core inflation measures for the country in the November 2013 bulletin. The four exclusion measures

Figure 3.10 Contributions to Headline Inflation (Percentage Change, 3 Months Moving Average; Monthly Data)



based on a three months moving average showed inflation was also 3% in December 2013 (see Figure 3.11). The similar outcomes for December suggest that a broad range of the CPI items were relatively more stable during the reviewed period. The core measure excludes the cost of

Figure 3.11 Headline and Core Inflation Measures (Percentage Change, 3 Months Moving Average; Monthly Data)



volatile items (mainly fruits, vegetables, fresh seafood, betel nut and fuel), price control items (first grade tuna, bus fares, and taxi fares) and excise items (alcohol and tobacco excise duties).

Chapter IV. **BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**

Balance of Payments

Solomon Islands' external position improved in 2013 with gross foreign reserves reaching another record high from the historical growth since 2009. Gross foreign reserves elevated to \$3,909 million in 2013, 7% up from \$3,668 million in 2012. This was sufficient to cover 11.2 months of imports of goods and services. The positive performance was built on net transaction inflows of \$431 million but thwarted by exchange rate revaluation losses as the Solomon Islands dollar strengthened against the USD and AUD during the year. The net inflow also signified an overall balance of payment (BoP) surplus position. This surplus outcome was largely driven by donor cash inflows reflected in the surplus balance of the secondary income and capital accounts.

Table 4.1: Balance of Paym	nents Su		SBD million)
	2011	2012	2013
Net Current and Capital Accounts*	76	717	(64)
2. Net Financial Account*	(203)	506	(20)
3. Net errors and omissions	(279)	(211)	44
Official Reserves at end of period	3,034	3,668	3,909
* Lending (+)/Borrowing (-)			

Source: CBSI

The BoP account in 2013 showed a net 'current and capital account' deficit of \$64 million. This reversed the net surplus of \$717 million recorded in 2012. The negative outcome resulted from the net deficit of \$164 million and \$78 million registered in the first and third quarters, respectively. This was driven by deficits in trade in goods, services and primary income which outweighed the surplus on secondary income and capital transfers on higher receipts, particularly in the second and fourth quarters.

The net 'current and capital account' deficit registered in 2013 was financed through foreign direct investments (FDIs) rather than through the depletion of the country's gross foreign reserves. This was reflected in the contra side of the BoP account, in particular the financial account, which showed a net borrowing of \$20 million as opposed to the net lending of \$506 million in 2012.

Current Account

The current account balance posted a deficit of \$668 million in 2013. This was a significant reversal from the small surplus of \$6 million (revised) recorded in 2012. The outcome was driven by the widening deficits in the primary income of \$653 million, trade in services of \$597 million and trade in goods of \$168 million. These deficits outweighed the surplus of \$750 million in the secondary income. The current account deficit was equivalent to 9% of the country's gross domestic product (GDP) and was financed largely by FDIs and capital inflows from donors. The current account deficit implied that national savings declined relative to national investments²², driven mainly by the private sector's lower domestic savings compared to their domestic investments. The gap was estimated at 11% of GDP²³, resulting in an additional financing from their parent companies abroad (FDI inflows) through reinvested earnings, capital investments, and intercompany debts. On the public sector side, government savings were higher in relation to its investments as donors played a key role in general budget support and capital investment projects. This was also reflected on the surplus balance of the government budget in 2013 of around 2% of GDP.

Trade in Goods

Trade in goods dropped significantly to a deficit of \$168 million in 2013 compared to a surplus of \$347 million recorded in 2012. This outcome reflected the 11% fall in exports to \$3,212 million against the 3% growth in imports to \$3,380 million during the year.

Table 4.2: Trade in Goods (SBD million					
	2011	2012	2013		
Balance on Trade in Goods	(46)	347	(168)		
Exports FOB	3,174	3,628	3,212		
Imports FOB	3,220	3,281	3,380		
Total trade (Exports + Imports)	6,393	6,909	6,591		
% total trade to NGDP	103	103	90		

Source: CBSI

The weak performance in the export sector was driven largely by lower export volumes, particularly during the first three quarters of the year combined with soft commodity prices in international markets throughout the year. However, exports rebounded in the fourth quarter to \$891 million surpassing imports of \$856 million. This resulted in a surplus of \$35 million in trade in goods driven largely by higher receipts on round logs and fish exports in the fourth quarter.

Round log export receipts fell by 4% to \$1,552 million in 2013 compared to 2012 (see Figure 4.1). This was driven to a large extent by both lower log export volumes and weak international log prices during the year reflecting weaker demand from People's Republic of China. Overall, round log exports still remained the largest component of export share, making up 48% of total exports in 2013 (see Figure 4.2). More than 90% of total log exports were shipped to the People's Republic of China. Exports of sawn timber also fell by 14% to \$81 million reversing the upward trend seen in recent years. This came mainly from weak

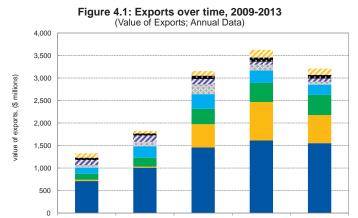
²² The current account balance (CAB) in relation to the national income identity indicates the gap between national savings and investments, savings less investments (S-I). CAB therefore is the sum of (S-I) from the public sector and (S-I) from the private sector. CAB = (S-I)_{private} + (S-I)_{public} = (S-I)_{private} = CAB - (S-I)_{public} = 9% - +2% = -11%. Public sector(S-I) of 2% was calculated directly from the overall government budget.

2009

Source: CBSI and MoFT

timber prices. Sawn timber prices on average fell by 2% to USD853 per cubic meter during the period. Timber earnings accounted for 3% of total exports in 2013.

Mineral export receipts in 2013 dropped significantly on 2012 levels, falling by 27% to \$624 million. This resulted from the fall in gold prices attributed to the slowdown in demand in international markets. Lower gold production throughout the year also pushed down annual gold export



volumes by 13% to 58,690 oz. This emanated from productivity issues faced by the mining company, replacement of capital equipment, and poor weather conditions, particularly during the first quarter of the year. Mineral exports remained the second largest export commodity making up 20% of total exports in 2013 and were exported mostly to Australia.

2011

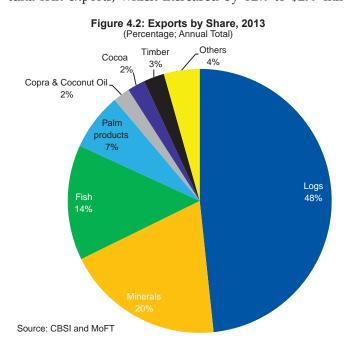
■ Logs ■ Minerals ■ Fish ■ Palm products ■ Copra & Coconut Oil 💋 Cocoa ■ Timber 💋 Others

2012

2013

2010

Fish exports receipts increased by 7% to \$453 million in 2013 compared to 2012. This was due largely to higher tuna loin exports, which increased by 82% to \$299 mil-



lion to account for 66% of total fish exports in 2013. The increased production capacity by the largest fish processing company, Soltuna Limited, during the second half of the year contributed to this significant increase. Export earnings from canned tuna also increased by 16% to \$41 million due to higher demand from other Pacific Island Countries. Meanwhile, frozen tuna exports dropped by 49% to \$113 million due to falling fish prices and lower exported volume as more than half of the fish catches were processed domestically. In total, fish exports accounted for 14% of total exports in 2013. In terms of export destinations, loins were exported to the European Union, frozen tuna to Thailand, and canned tuna to Fiji, Vanuatu and other Pacific Islands Countries.

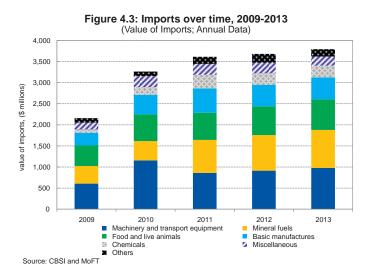
Palm oil and kernel oil exports in 2013 fell by 19% to \$225 million. This was driven mainly by the decline in export contract prices for the country's palm and kernel oil exports. The decline is consistent with the weak international commodity prices. Total palm oil export volumes rose by 1% to 34,822 tons of which 90% of the volume was crude palm oil and the other 10% was palm kernel oil. Overall, palm oil and kernel oil export receipts represented 7% of total exports in 2013. Around 42% of palm oil and kernel oil exports were exported to Netherlands, 28% to the United Kingdom, and 24% to Spain.

Copra and coconut oil export receipts dropped by 48% over the year to \$66 million in 2013. Copra made up around 65% of the export receipts whilst coconut oil accounted for the remaining 35%, up from the 7% share in 2012. The increase in the coconut oil export component reflected the improvement in downstream processing of coconut oil. The negative outcome in export receipts was driven by the fall in copra export contract prices and lower copra production during the year. Furthermore, export volumes significantly declined by 47% to 14,355 tons due to lower production and increasing downstream processing of turning copra into higher value coconut oil. Meanwhile, coconut oil export receipts during the year more than doubled from \$9 million in 2012 to \$23 million attributing to higher volumes exported despite the fall in coconut oil prices. Around 62% of copra and coconut oil exports were shipped to the Philippines and 14% to Australia.

On the other hand, cocoa exports receipts during the year increased by 5% on 2012 levels to \$69 million. This came mainly from favorable cocoa contract prices and export volume during the period. Around 70% of cocoa exports were shipped to Malaysia and 29% to Indonesia. Cocoa exports accounted for 2% of the country's total exports.

Other exports receipts rose by 50% to \$64 million in 2013 due largely to one-off exports of beche-de-mar products in the second and third quarters. Re-exports, on the other hand, fell to \$38 million in 2013. This resulted from a one-off expatriation of used machineries in 2012. Re-exports also included scrap metals and imported items that were re-exported to other small Pacific Island countries.

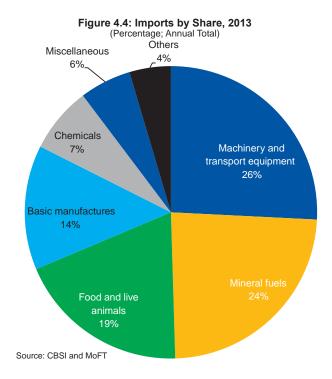
Total imports (f.o.b)²⁴ grew by 3% to \$3,500 million in 2013 compared to 2012 (see Figure 4.3). This was attributed to an increase in almost all import categories reflecting the growth in domestic demand for imports and the country's continued dependency on imports. To a lesser extent, the appreciation of the Solomon Islands dollar against its major trading currencies also contributed to this outcome. Bulk of the imports to the Solomon Islands in 2013 came from Australia, Singapore and People's Republic of China.



Machinery and transport equipment import payments in 2013 increased by 7% on 2012 levels to \$978 million. This was due to higher imports of vehicles, general industrial machineries for the mining, logging and power industries, and equipment for the communication industry. Machinery and transport equipment accounted for the largest share of imports to the tune of 26% in 2013 (see Figure 4.4).

Similarly, mineral fuel and lubricant import payments witnessed an annual increase of 7% to \$900 million and accounted for 24% share of total imports during the year. Fuel imports represented around 90% of total mineral fuel imports while lubricant and other petroleum products such as gas accounted for the remaining 10%. The higher fuel imports resulted from higher volumes imported to meet the local demand and support domestic economic and industrial activities. Consistent with falling global oil prices, Tapis crude oil prices fell by 2% to an average US\$113 per barrel. The slight fall in oil prices during the year combined with the strengthening of the Solomon Islands dollar against the USD enabled fuel importers to import higher volumes. Fuel imports were sourced from Singapore while lubricants and gas from Australia and Malaysia.

Food import payments, which accounted for 19% of total imports, grew by 6% to \$725 million in 2013. This outcome reflected higher imported volumes driven by strong domestic demand. Growth came from the three largest food



import components, namely cereals, meat and miscellaneous food items. Cereal products, which includes rice and wheat imports accounted for the largest food import share of 47% and recorded a year-on-year increase of 6% to \$342 million. This was due to higher rice imports as the price of California medium grain-rice fell by 10% to an average of USD674 per ton in 2013. Meat products, the second highest component increased by 13% to \$93 million, owing in large part to increased import of chicken wings during the year. This was followed by miscellaneous food items such as noodles, which rose by 24% to \$72 million during the year.

Basic manufactures import payments, accounting for 14% of total import payments increased by 3% to \$522 million in 2013 against 2012 levels. This was due to increases in manufactured metals, paper and rubber products, and clothing textiles. Chemical imports grew by 2% over the year to \$277 million attributing to the increase in inorganic chemicals, medicines and pharmaceutical products. Beverage and tobacco imports increased slightly from \$55 million to \$56 million, crude materials from \$37 million to \$48 million and animals/vegetable oils and fats from \$16 million to \$18 million during the year. Meanwhile, miscellaneous items dropped from \$251 million to \$216 million while unclassified imports fell from \$42 million to only \$5 million due to one-off import payment of the country's newly introduced coins in 2012.

Trade in services

The balance on trade in services further deteriorated in 2013 to a deficit of \$597 million. This negative outcome emanated from the 2% fall in services credits (receipts) to \$979 million relative to a 5% increase in services debits (payments) to \$1,575 million. The deficit reflected a high dependence on various services from abroad as residents

²⁴ Total imports are reported as imports f.o.b (free on board). This excludes insurance and freight costs. However, import categories such as food and fuel are recorded at cost, insurance and freights (c.i.f)

lack the capacity to provide computer and information technology services, construction, and professional and management business services.

Table 4.3 Balance of Payments - Service Account (SBD million)							
	2011	2012	2013				
Balance on Trade in Services	(371)	(507)	(597)				
Credit	1,051	999	979				
Transport	204	229	209				
Travel	543	492	505				
Other	304	277	264				
Debit	1,422	1,505	1,575				
Transport	382	378	392				
Other	546	627	705				

Source: CBSI

The decline in services credit in 2013 was largely driven by the fall in transport and other services credits offsetting the slight increase in travel services credit. Transport services credit fell by 9% to \$209 million following a drop in freight and other receipts despite the small increase in passengers' fares during the year. Other services credit fell by 5% to \$264 million, largely due to the fall in telecommunications, financial, government services and personal, cultural and recreational services. In contrast, receipts from travel services grew by 3% to \$505 million attributed to increases in both business and private travel receipts that were in line with the rising number of visitors' arrival for work related businesses and personal visits.

The rise in services debit in 2013 was largely driven by the increase in other service and transport services payments that outweighed the decline in travel services payments. Other services payment rose by 12% to \$705 million driven by increases in government services, construction, computer and information technology services, royalties and licenses, professional and management services and other business services. Transport services debit grew slightly by 4% to \$392 million and was associated mainly with freight payments that rose from \$338 million to \$347 million as a result of higher imports during the year. However, travel services debit dropped by 4% to \$478 million during the period. This came mainly from the 7% decline in personal travel payments to \$264 million attributing to lower number of residents travelling abroad for non-educational purposes. In contrast, travel payments abroad for educational purposes more than doubled in 2013 to reach \$61 million.

Primary income:

The primary income account deficit widened further by 10% to \$653 million in 2013. The deterioration was due to a 4% increase in primary income debits to \$848 million and 11% fall in primary income credits to \$195 million.

Table 4.4 Balance of Payment - Primary Income Account (SBD million)						
	2011 2012 20					
Balance on Primary Income	(1,031)	(593)	(653)			
Credits	198	220	195			
Compensation of Employees	8	11	9			
Investment income	80	116	83			
Direct investment	31	25	25			
Portfolio investment	4	32	11			
Other investment	4	1	1			
Reserve assets	42	58	45			
Other primary income	111	93	103			
Debits	1,230	813	848			
Compensation of Employees	39	44	57			
Investment income	1,191	768	791			
Direct investment	1,027	620	721			
Portfolio investment	-	-	-			
Other investment	164	149	70			
Other primary income	-	-	-			

Source: CBSI

The drop in primary income credits came from the declines in investment income and compensation of employees. Inflows from investment income declined from \$116 million to \$83 million due to lower returns earned on reserve assets and portfolio investments abroad. Receipts on compensation of employees dropped from \$11 million to \$9 million. Meanwhile, other primary income receipts rose from \$93 million to \$103 million owing to fishing license fees received from distant water fishing nations to fish in the country's exclusive economic zone.

The rise in primary income debit was driven by higher payments on investment income and compensation of employees. Investment income outflows increased to \$791 million in 2013 from \$768 million in 2012 while compensation of employees rose to \$57 million from \$44 million over the same period. The increase in investment income payments came mainly from direct investment income (FDI income) outflows, which increased by 16% to \$721 million. This was associated with higher reinvested earnings particularly in the first and last quarter of 2013. Meanwhile, other investment income outflows fell by 53% to \$70 million as a result of lower interest payments on external loans from the Government and the private sector.

Secondary Income

The balance on the secondary income (current transfers) posted a surplus of \$750 million in 2013, dropping slightly by 1% from the \$759 million surplus in 2012. The lower surplus resulted from a 6% fall in secondary income cred-

its (inflow) to \$1,040 million, which outweighed the larger fall in secondary income debits (outflow) by 15% to \$290 million.

Table 4.5 Balance of Payment - Secondary Income (SBD million)						
	2011	2012	2013			
Balance on Secondary Income	985	759	750			
Credits	1,458	1,102	1,040			
General government	1,258	847	808			
Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors	200	254	232			
Personal transfers	101	115	111			
Other current transfers	99	139	121			
Debits	472	343	290			
General government	2	44	20			
Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors	471	298	270			
Personal transfers	471	298	270			
Other current transfers	-	-	-			

Source: CBSI

The fall in secondary income credits resulted from the declining inflows from both general government and 'deposit-taking corporations and other sectors' (private sector). General government inflows dropped by 5% to \$808 million attributed to falls in donors' technical assistance (TA) and aid-in-kind. Inflows from TA fell by 12% to \$412 million, reflecting the winding down of TA activities of completed donor projects cycle while aid-in-kind fell by 13% to \$56 million. In contrast, aid-in-cash for general government budget support increased by 8% to \$340 million. Inflows from deposit-taking corporations, specifically private current transfer receipts also fell by 9% to \$232 million driven by declining transfers to NGOs, churches, and other personal transfers.

The 15% drop on the secondary income debits was due to the fall in general government transfer payments to international and regional organisations from \$44 million to \$20 million. Private sector transfer payments also dropped by 10% to \$270 million, reflecting a declining outflow of workers' remittances from long-term foreign employees in the country.

Capital Account

The capital account fell by 15% to \$604 million in 2013, which entirely came from general capital transfer receipts by donors to the general government. The decline reflected exceptionally high donor inflows in 2012 for large donor projects including bridges, wharfs and market facilities that were completed in 2012. However, the capital transfers in 2013 were still relatively higher than in 2011 and indicative of development partners' ongoing commitment to assist with the financing of the Solomon Islands capital budget.

Table 4.6 Balance of Payment - Capital Account (SBD million							
2011 2012 20							
Balance on Capital Account	539	710	604				
Credit	539	710	604				
Capital transfers	539	710	604				
General government	539	710	604				
Private sector	-	-	-				
Debit	-	-	-				

Source: CBSI

Financial Account

The financial account registered a 'net borrowing' of \$20 million in 2013, overturning the 'net lending' of \$506 million in 2012. This resulted from the substantial increase in financial liabilities (inward flows), which more than doubled to \$662 million, and surpassed financial assets (outward flows), which dropped by 20% to \$642 million.

Table 4.7 Balance of Payments - Financial account (SBD million)							
2011 2012							
Balance on financial account.*	(203)	506	(20)				
Asset	1,544	798	642				
Direct investment abroad	29	19	12				
Portfolio investment	(4)	24	(16)				
Other investment	381	173	215				
Reserve assets	1,138	581	431				
Liabilities	1,747	292	662				
Direct investment (FDI)	1,119	502	769				
Portfolio investment	(4)	(16)	(5)				
Other investment	632	(194)	(102)				
* (+) is net lending & (-) is net borrowing							

Source: CBSI

The fall in financial assets was primarily attributed to the 26% drop in reserve assets to \$431 million in 2013. This reflected lower financial transaction receipts from export receipts and cash inflows from donors. Direct investments inflows also dropped from \$19 million to \$12 million and portfolio investments from \$24 million to minus \$16 million. The negative movement in the portfolio investments reflected a draw down in the stocks of portfolio investment assets. Other investment assets, however, increased by 24% to \$215 million, arising from increased trade credits and other accounts receivable during the year.

The significant increase in financial liabilities mainly stemmed from foreign direct investment (FDI) inflows increasing by 53% over the year to \$769 million as a result

of increasing capital and equity investment, reinvestment of earnings, and inter-company debts. Other investment liabilities narrowed to minus \$102 million from a minus \$194 million in 2012. The improvement reflected repayments by firms on their offshore liabilities including external loans and trade credits payable.

International Investment Position (IIP)

The net international investment position (net IIP)²⁵ recorded a net borrowing of \$5,817 million at the end of 2013. This increased by 4% from the net borrowing of \$5,589 million at end of 2012. The net liability position reflected the country's dependency on the influx of foreign capital and investment equity for its economic development. The widening of the IIP net borrowing during the year was attributed to a \$566 million increase in financial liabilities to \$10,866 million relative to the \$337 million increase in financial assets to \$5,049 million.

The increase in the stock of financial assets came on the back of increasing stock of reserve assets by 7% to \$3,909 million, growth in stock of direct investments by 7% to \$283 million, and 15% increase in other investment assets to \$744 million. Stock of portfolio investment, however, fell by 14% to \$114 million in 2013. The changes in these stocks reflected the transaction flows highlighted in the financial account and other valuation changes.

The increase in stock of financial liabilities mainly resulted from direct investment liabilities (FDI stocks) rising by 11% to \$7,655 million. This came from increasing FDI inflows during the year as highlighted under the corresponding account in the financial account. Meanwhile, stocks of other investment liabilities declined by 6% to \$3,200 million as a result of external loan repayments by the government and the private sector. Similarly, stock of portfolio investments declined from \$16 million to \$11 million reflecting a draw down during the year.

Gross External Debt

Total external debt position²⁶ for the country was \$5,568 million at end of 2013. This fell slightly by 2% from \$5,660 million at the end of 2012. The reduction was driven by repayments made by the Government, deposit-taking corporations and the private sector during the year.

The external debt position from general government fell by 5% to \$743 million at end of 2013. This was due to the government principal repayments of \$47 million to its external loans and no further borrowings from overseas development partners during the year. External debt from deposit-taking corporations fell by 3% to \$97 million. This fall was due to higher settlements in the first half of 2013 offsetting external debts obtained during the second half of 2013. Other sectors' external debt position fell by 4% to \$2,248 million at the end of 2013. These were external

25 The international investment position (IIP) is the country's external sector balance sheet. It records stock of external financial assets and liabilities at a point in time. Net IIP borrowing position is when the stock of financial liabilities exceeded the stock of financial assets

debts obtained by private sector companies from non-residents other than from parent companies. The reduction resulted from net payments during the course of the year.

T.I. 400 T. 4 ID 14D	*4* 4	
Table 4.9 Gross External Debt Pos		BD million)
	2012	2013
Gross External Debt Position	5,660	5,568
(i) General Government	784	743
(ii) Central Bank	254	257
IMF SDR allocation	111	112
IMF SCF	143	145
(iii) Deposit-Taking Corporations, except the Central Bank	100	97
(iv) Other Sectors 1/	2,340	2,248
(v) Direct Investment: Intercompany Lending 1/	2,183	2,222

^{*}The gross EDS were compiled into institutional sectors during Q3 2013 based on IMF EDS Guide 2012 manual. The data were only reviewed and revised back to Q4 2012 at the time of this reporting.

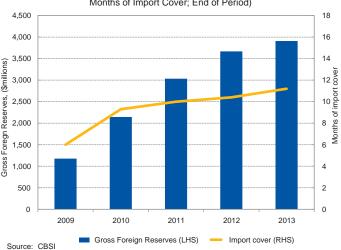
Source: CBSI

However, intercompany lending increased by 2% to \$2,222 million at end 2013 from \$2,183 million at end of 2012. This was a direct result of parent company abroad lending to its shareholding company in the Solomon Islands. On a similar note, the external debt position of the Central Bank also increased to \$257 million at end 2013 from \$254 million at end 2012 due to exchange rate movements.

Gross Foreign Reserves

The country's gross foreign reserves increased by 7% to \$3,909 million (US\$529 million) from \$3,668 million (US\$498 million) at the end of 2012 (see Figure 4.5). The accumulation was driven largely by net transaction inflows of \$431 million attributed to donor cash inflows, other primary income receipts relating to fishing licences and round log export receipts particularly during the fourth quarter. Meanwhile, the moderate rate of increase

Figure 4.5: Gross Foreign Reserves and Import Cover (Value of Gross Foreign Reserves and Months of Import Cover; End of Period)



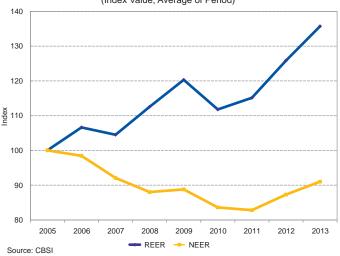
²⁶ IMF External Debt Statistics (EDS) Guide 2012 defines gross external debt as the amount of those current liabilities (not contingent) that require payments of principal and/or interest by the debtor at some points in the future and that are owed to non-residents by residents

in the gross foreign reserves resulted from weaker export performance and lower donor inflows during the year. The strengthening of the Solomon Islands dollar that resulted in exchange rate revaluation losses also contributed to the moderate pace. The level of gross foreign reserves was equivalent to cover 11.2 months of import of goods and services. This is a slight improvement from the 10.4 months of import cover at the end of 2012.

Exchange rate

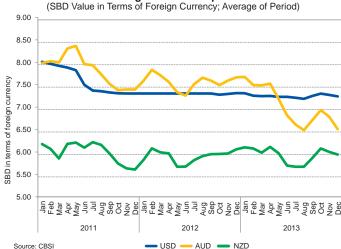
The Solomon Islands real effective exchange rate (REER)²⁷ appreciated by 8% in 2013. This was driven by the appreciation of the Solomon Islands nominal effective exchange rate (NEER)³ by 4% in 2013 (see Figure 4.6) and relatively higher inflation rate in the Solomon Islands compared to trading partner countries. This suggested that Solomon Islands exports were becoming less competitive in 2013.

Figure 4.6: Nominal and Real Effective Exchange Rate Developments (Index Value; Average of Period)



²⁷ Effective exchange rates are indices that describe the relative strength of the SBD to a basket of major trading partner currencies, weighted by the respective trade shares of each partner. The nominal effective exchange rate (NEER) is a trade-weighted exchange rate, while the real effective exchange rate (REER) adjusts the NEER for inflation. They broadly indicate a country's relative competitiveness in foreign trade. NEER and REER data are sourced from the IMF's IFS database and are indexed to 100 in 2005.





The appreciation of the Solomon Islands NEER indicated that Solomon Islands dollar (SBD) strengthened against the invoice-weighted basket of currencies, in particular the USD and the AUD. This was largely due to the strengthening of the SBD against the nominal bilateral exchange rates of both USD and AUD, the two main trade invoicing currencies, which comprised 83% of the total foreign exchange transactions during the year.

On annual average, the SBD appreciated by 0.7% against the US dollar to \$7.30 per USD and against the Australian dollar by 7.2% to \$7.07 per AUD (see Figure 4.7). This outcome reflected the strengthening of the SBD against USD and AUD in the first seven months and final two months of the year. The SBD also appreciated against the British Pound by 2.0% to \$11.42 per GBP and against the Japanese Yen by 18.5% to \$7.52 per 100JPY. The SBD, however, depreciated by 2.5% against the Euro to \$9.70 per EUR and 0.4% against the New Zealand dollar to \$5.99 per NZD during the period.

BOX 4.1: DIRECTION OF TRADE STATISTICS

The People's Republic of China (PR China) remained the largest export market for Solomon Islands exports over the past three years mainly due to round log exports. Exports to PR China increased slightly by 1% to \$1,500 million to account for 47% of total exports in 2013. This was attributed to the increased share of round logs exported to PR China and lower exports to the Philippines. Australia was the second largest export market although minerals export share fell from 24% a year ago to 20% in 2013. Exports to Australia fell by 27% to \$641 million during the year largely due to a fall in gold exports. Exports to Italy, however, surged by 61% to \$225 million in 2013 on the back of higher tuna loin exports. As a result, Italy's share of total exports moved up to 7% from 4% in the previous year.

Meanwhile, exports to Thailand dropped significantly by 49% to \$112 million in 2013, lowering its share of total exports from 6% in 2012 to 3% in 2013. This was due to the decline in exports of frozen tuna to canneries in Thailand. Exports to United Kingdom also fell sharply by 67% to \$63 mil-

lion in 2013 due mainly to increasing palm oil exports to Netherlands and Spain. In addition, exports to the Philippines declined by 62% to \$64 million driven by the fall in copra and round logs that were shipped to the Philippines during the year. Accordingly, the combined export share of the United Kingdom and the Philippines fell to 4% in 2013 from 10% in the previous year.

Australia is the country's largest import source, accounting for 29% of total imports in 2013. Imports from Australia rose by 7% to \$1,101 million in 2013 due mainly to increased imports of foods, namely rice and wheat, machinery and transport equipment, basic manufactures, and chemicals during the year. Singapore remained the country's second largest import source, representing 25% of import share in 2013. Imports from Singapore increased by 3% to \$945 million in 2013 and was mainly due to higher fuel imports. Imports from PR China also increased in 2013 by 9% to

Solomon Islands Exports by Country of Destination Table A: Destination of Exports								
	20	11	2012 20		20	13		
	SBD million	% of total exports	SBD million	% of total exports	SBD million	% of total exports		
People's Republic of China	1,373	43%	1,483	41%	1,500	47%		
Australia	551	17%	880	24%	641	20%		
Thailand	169	5%	216	6%	112	3%		
United Kingdom	110	3%	194	5%	63	2%		
Philippines	230	7%	168	5%	64	2%		
Italy	141	4%	140	4%	225	7%		
Total	2,574	81%	3,081	85%	2,604	81%		

Data are provisional. 2012 and 2013 were derived from Customs and industry survey Source: CRSI and SINSO

Solomon Islands imports by country of origin Table B: Source of Imports								
	20	2011 2012 2		20	13			
	SBD million	% of total imports	SBD million	% of total imports	SBD million	% of total imports		
Australia	1,042	29%	1,034	28%	1,101	29%		
Singapore	766	21%	922	25%	945	25%		
People's Republic of China	386	11%	322	9%	351	9%		
Malaysia	215	6%	267	7%	311	8%		
Japan	121	3%	204	6%	179	5%		
New Zealand	204	6%	199	5%	180	5%		
Total	2,734	76%	2,947	80%	3,068	82%		

Data are provisional. 2012 and 2013 were derived from Customs

Source: CBSI and SINSO

\$351 million. This accounted mainly for imports of basic manufactures and chemicals during the year. Similarly, imports from Malaysia rose significantly by 17% to \$311 million in 2013. This was mainly due to higher imports of machineries and transport equipment relating to logging activities. Imports from Malaysia accounted for 8% of total imports in 2013, a slight improvement from 7% in 2012.

Meanwhile, imports from Japan declined by 12% to \$179 million, resulting in a fall in its composition of imports from 6% to 5% in 2013. This came mainly from the fall in imports of machineries as the country sourced most of its machineries import for mining and logging activities from Australia and Malaysia during the year. Furthermore, imports from New Zealand comprising 5% of the total imports also dropped in 2013 by 9% to \$180 million. This reflected the fall in food imports as the bulk of the food imports were sourced from Australia during the year.

Chapter V. MONEY AND BANKING

Monetary growth was slower during the year, compared to the previous year. This was mainly driven by the slower growth in reserve money. Money supply increased while total liquidity in the banking system declined in 2013. The trend in the growth of monetary aggregates was similar to that of 2012, increasing but at a slower pace. The active sale of Bokolo bills helped to absorb a portion of the excess liquidity in banking system in 2013, resulting in the gradual decrease in excess liquidity throughout the period. Credit to the private sector trended upwards in the first quarter, but remained stable throughout the year. Commercial banks' interest rate margin remained in double digits at just below 11% but much higher than in 2012 on account of a slight increase in the lending rate in the fourth quarter and a contraction in the deposit rate.

In line with the monetary policy stance in 2013, CBSI sold Bokolo bills to the commercial banks resulting in the stock of Bokolo bills held by the commercial banks increasing from \$356 million as of December 2012 to \$600 million as of December 2013. The cash reserve requirement was unchanged at 7.5% of the commercial banks' total deposit liabilities.

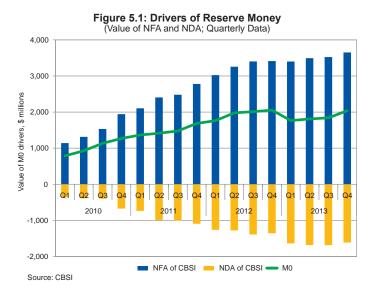
Reserve Money

Reserve money (M0) declined by 1% to \$2,034 million in December 2013 compared to the 24% increase in 2012. In terms of the components of reserve money, the balances of commercial banks' call deposits held with CBSI fell by 2% to \$1,424 million, outweighing the 1% growth to \$603 million in currency in circulation. The reduction in the commercial banks' call account balances by 17% occurred in the first quarter. There were some growth in the final three quarters of 2013, but not sufficient to cover the fall during the first quarter. Conversely, currency in circulation reported a 14% growth in the fourth quarter.

The decline in reserve money was owing to the slow growth in both CBSI's net foreign assets (NFA) and net domestic assets (NDA)²⁸ (see Figure 5.1). The NFA holdings of CBSI increased by 7% to \$3,651 million in December 2013, but well below the growth of 23% in December 2012. NDA, on the other hand, stood at negative \$1,613 million, attributed to the increase in net domestic credit, resulting from a rise in the claims of central government, together with the increase in commercial bank holdings of CBSI Bokolo bills. The increase in the CBSI's NFA position was largely led by growth in gross foreign reserves of \$238 million to \$3,909 million at the end of December 2013.

Narrow Money

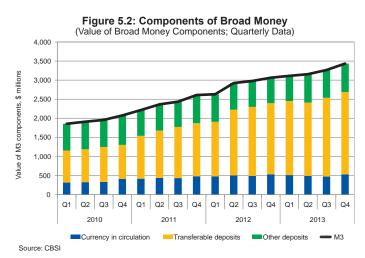
Narrow money (M1) increased by 13% to \$2,698 million in December 2013 compared to a 28% rise in 2012. Growth was driven by the rise in transferable deposits of 16% to \$2167 million but currency in active circulation declined



by 0.3% to \$531 million. The ODCs' transferable deposits of the public non-financial corporations rose by 54% to \$70 million and other non-financial corporations increased by 25% to \$248 million.

Broad Money

Broad money (M3) grew by 12% to \$3,445 million in December 2013 compared to a 17% rise in 2012 (see Figure 5.2). The growth was attributed to the advances in M1 together with the rise in other deposits (savings and time) by 12% to \$746 million by end 2013. The sources of growth in M3 was largely due to the increase in both the CBSI's NFA by 7% to \$3,651 million and the commercial banks' NFA, which moved to \$132 million from \$12 million in 2012. Conversely, the sustained increase in government

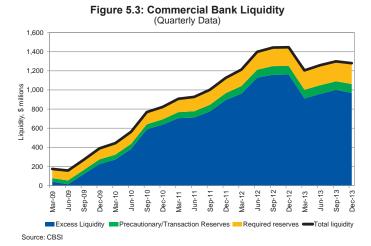


deposits in the banking system contributed to the slower growth in M3 during the year.

Liquidity

Total liquidity in the banking system fell for the first time

²⁸ Net Domestic Asset (NDA) is computed as domestic assets minus domestic liabilities. Hence, negative NDA implies domestic assets are lower than domestic liabilities.



since 2008 by 12% to \$1,280 million in December 2013 (see Figure 5.3). This is in contrast to the 28% growth witnessed in 2012. The decline was in spite of growth in the second and third quarters of 3% and 5%, respectively. Mirroring this trend, excess liquidity fell by 13% to \$969 million in 2013 compared to \$1,161 million in 2012. CBSI's action to reduce excess liquidity was through the sale of Bokolo bills. As a result, excess liquidity fell as the stock of Bokolo bills held by the commercial banks increased to \$600 million compared to \$356 million at the end of 2012.

Domestic credit

Total net domestic credit (NDC) of the banking system declined to \$162 million in December from \$257 million a year ago. The fall in NDC was attributed to the increase in government deposits by 28% as of December 2013. In contrast, credit to the private sector went up by 15% to \$1,465 million at the end of December 2013 compared to a 4% increase in the previous year.

Total outstanding credit issued by ODCs accounted for \$1,440 million of the total private sector credit, a rise of 2% from the last quarter and 15% increase from December 2012. Growth in private sector credit was driven by long term credit in the form of loans, which grew by 18% to \$1,293 million in December 2013 from \$1,094 million a year ago. Trade bills, overdrafts, and lease financing dropped from \$6 million, \$137 million and \$6 million, respectively. Compared to December 2012, trade bills and lease financing declined while overdrafts remained the same. Excluding trade bills, total private sector credit from ODCs increased by 16% to \$1,440 million compared to 14% growth across 2012 (see Table 5.1).

Ta ble 5.1 Private Sector Credit (ODCs) SBD Million							
Туре	Dec-12	Mar-13	Jun-13	Sep-13	Dec-13		
Trade Bills	7	16	22	6	4		
Overdrafts	137	149	141	143	137		
Loans	1094	1174	1215	1250	1293		
Lease Financing	11	9	8	7	6		
Total	1250	1348	1386	1406	1440		
Total Credit(Excluding Trade bills)	1243	1332	1364	1400	1436		

Source: ODCs & CBSI

Meanwhile, the sectors that expanded their loan balances compared to the previous year were personal sector, which increased by \$97 million to \$472 million, distribution sector was up by \$46 million to \$212 million, communications sector increased by \$33 million to \$140 million, tourism sector went up by \$23 million to \$103 million, agriculture sector by \$15 million to \$42 million and transportation sector increased by \$9 million to \$72 million.

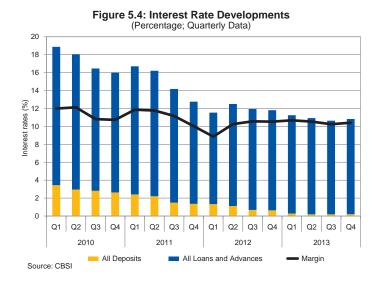
The personal sector increased its share of the total credit from ODCs to 33% as of December 2013, up from 30% a year ago. The distribution sector was second at 15%, slightly more than 13% as of December 2012. Lending to the construction sector accounted for 13% by year end, down from 15% a year ago. Furthermore, lending to the communication and tourism sectors increased from 9% and 6% in December 2012 to 10% and 7% in December 2013, respectively.

Table 5.2: Private Sector Credit by Sectors							
SBD Millions	20	12	201	3	Percentage change		
Sectors	Q3 D	Q4 E	Q3 A	Q4 B	B/A	B/E	
Personal	358.0	374.7	434.5	471.9	9%	26%	
Construction	179.3	189.7	185.0	181.9	-2%	-4%	
Distribution	159.3	165.6	210.8	211.9	0.5%	28%	
Communications	111.7	107.4	148.9	139.6	-6%	30%	
Discount Acceptances	15.0	7.0	5.8	3.6	-37%	-48%	
Tourism	74.1	80.1	96.8	103.4	7%	29%	
Prof. & Other Services	69.1	68.8	70.5	67.1	-5%	-3%	
Transport	61.6	62.5	62.2	72.3	16%	16%	
Manufacturing	58.7	57.1	52.5	54.1	3%	-5%	
Forestry	47.6	48.0	41.9	39.9	-5%	-17%	
Fisheries	4.2	3.8	0.0	3.0	0%	-23%	
Mining & Quarrying	5.3	5.1	0.2	0.1	-35%	-98%	
Agriculture	22.7	27.2	39.7	41.7	5%	53%	
Private Financial Institutions			0.1	4.7	4600%	0%	
Others	34.4	59.6	0.1	44.6	44500%	-25%	
Total	1186.1	1249.7	1405.657	1439.6	2%	15%	

Source: ODCs & CBSI

Interest rates

The indicative weighted average deposit interest rate of the commercial banks' declined further from 0.64% in 2012 to 0.21% in 2013 (see Figure 5.4). This came from a fall in time deposit rates across all maturities in December 2013. Meanwhile, the indicative weighted average interest rate on lending moved slightly from 10.5% in 2012 to 10.6% in December 2013. As a result, the weighted average interest rate margin widened to 10.4% compared to 10.0% in 2012. The drivers of this marginal increase was attributed to the lending rates extended to mining, non-residents, and entertainment loans that moved from 9.8%,13.6%, and 11.4% to 16.4%,16.4% and 12.3%, respectively.



Other Financial Corporations

The net foreign assets (NFA) of the other financial corporations (OFCs) decreased by 2% to \$262 million in 2013, compared to a 5% rise in 2012. The fall was driven by a drop in foreign currency holdings through transferable deposits held with non-residents that declined by 14% to \$8 million, other deposits by 0.3% to \$147 million and investment of shares down by 2% to \$122 million respectively. The fall in NFA was also driven, to a lesser extent, by the 1% rise in OFCs' foreign liabilities.

Meanwhile, the OFCs' net domestic assets (NDA) grew notably by 31% to \$1,548 million by year-end compared to an 18% increase in 2012. Contributing to the increase was the 22% growth in the second quarter, driven by a one-off significant increase in credit to the private sector that was associated with an increase in shares to other non-financial corporations by \$838 million to \$1,115 million. Other lesser contributions came from increases in securities by other non-financial corporations by \$12 million to \$32 million and settlement by other non-financial corporations by \$3 million to \$20 million. Conversely, the build-up of deposits held with the other depository corporations (ODCs) decreased by 6% in 2013 to \$577 million, compared to a 30% increase in the previous year. However, despite the year-on-year decline, deposits held by ODCs recorded consecutive growths of 11% and 6% in the September and December quarters, respectively.

Monetary Policy

With the introduction of the 2012 CBSI Act on 1st January 2013, which states that the primary objective of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands shall be to achieve and to maintain domestic price stability, CBSI continued to implement an appropriate monetary policy stance with the overarching aim of containing inflationary pressures.

In 2013, inflationary developments fluctuated within the range of CBSI's forecast of 5%-7%, driven mainly by subdued imported prices despite pressure from domestic prices, which was the main source of rising inflation during the year. However, by December 2013, inflation came down to 3%, well below the forecast range. This was due to slow growth in food, housing utilities, transport and communication, and recreation, health and other services. In addition, the gross foreign reserves averaged 11.2 months of imports at the end of 2013, comfortably above the three months benchmark.

To influence the economic conditions, CBSI employed two policy instruments, which involved maintaining the cash reserve requirement at 7.5% of commercial banks deposits liabilities and the issuance of Bokolo bills aimed at absorbing some of the excess liquidity in the banking system. CBSI continued its open market operation through the sale of CBSI auctioned Bokolo bills in the primary market during the year. The total stock floated reached \$640 million in December 2013 from \$500 million in 2012. The commercial banks took up \$600 million worth of Bokolo bills by year-end, an increase of \$244 million from 2012. This accounted for 47% of the total liquidity in the banking system at the end of 2013 compared to 35% in the previous year. Over the same period, the weighted average interest rate on Bokolo bills increased by 11 basis points from 0.47% to 0.58%.

Moreover, in terms of the exchange rate policy, CBSI continued to maintain its current exchange rate policy by pegging the SI dollar against a basket of currencies comprising of the Solomon Islands five major trading currencies (see Table 5.3).

Table 5.3: Monetary Policy and Exchange Rate Instruments (Status of Instruments; Annual Change)							
CBSI Instrument	Status in by Dec 2012	Status in by Dec 2013					
Exchange rate	A managed peg (±1% margin of the base rate) with base rate of 7.3561 against the USD	A managed peg (±1% margin of the base rate) was retained with a revised base rate of 7.2833 against the USD in 3Q 2013.					
Open Market Operation	As of December 2013, \$500 million stock was floated by CBSI and \$356 million was absorbed.	As of December 2013, \$640 million stock was floated by CBSI and \$600 million was absorbed.					
Cash Reserve Requirement	Remained at 7.5%	Remained at 7.5%					

Meanwhile, CBSI continued to sell government treasury bills in 2013 with the volume of treasury bills capped at \$40 million since 2011. Owing to the high demand for treasury bills during the period, the overall weighted average interest yield (WAY) for 91-days declined from 0.34% to 0.24% and that for 182 days increased significantly to 1.03% from 0.22% in 2012.

Chapter VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Overview

Despite facing large unbudgeted spending pressures as a result of major policy shifts earlier in the year, the Government recorded a fiscal surplus²⁹ of \$133 million in 2013. The favourable outcome came despite a fall in revenue against budget and reflected large expenditure savings particularly within the capital budget. Consistent with the continuous downward trend witnessed over the past seven years, public debt stock fell to \$949 million from \$1,023 million in 2012. This debt level was equivalent to 15% of the country's GDP, down from 17% at the end of 2012. The reduction reflected the Government's commitment in servicing its debt obligations.

Revenue

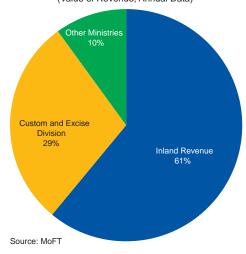
Total revenue including grants underperformed against the budget³⁰ by 10% to \$3,193 million driven by the shortfall in budget support and development grants. However, domestic revenue, which accounted for 86% of total revenue, increased by 3% against budget to \$2,759 million. Compared to the previous year, total revenue grew by 8% and this was associated with the significant rise in revenue collections in the final quarter of 2013. The above budget performance was attributed to larger than anticipated collections in Inland Revenue Division (IRD) and non-tax revenue (NTR), which outpaced shortfalls in Customs and Excise Division (CED) receipts. Grants, which accounted for 14% of total revenue, grew by 7% year-on-year but fell short against budget by half (50%) to \$434 million.

Inland Revenue Division

IRD collection, which constituted 61% of domestic revenue, outperformed budget projections by 4% to \$1,697 million (see Figure 6.1). IRD revenue grew by 13% yearon-year compared to the 12% growth registered in 2012. The positive outcome against 2012 was due to strong compliance efforts combined with tax awareness programs conducted by IRD during the year as well as progress made across a range of initiatives to address key tax risks. Driven by these initiatives, company tax, government PAYE, withholding tax and goods tax receipts increased relative to their respective budgets. In contrast, private sector PAYE, sales tax, and stamp duty and licences performed below budget.

Against the budget, company tax was higher by 8% at \$288 million. Withholding tax receipts exceeded budget by 40% to \$236 million, on the back of increases in all withholding tax categories particularly in the June and December quarters. Both resident and non-resident withholding tax outpaced the budget by 7% and 11% to \$77 million and \$72 million, respectively. Dividend tax also surpassed budget to reach \$87 million, indicating high business turnovers during the year. Government PAYE rose above the budget by 4% to \$92 million following a 71% upsurge in

Figure 6.1: Domestic Revenue by Share (Value of Revenue; Annual Data)



the third quarter. Goods tax edged the budget by 2% to \$685 million due to significant gains in the first and fourth quarters, which offsetted below budget collections in the other two quarters.

On the contra-side, private sector PAYE and sales tax underperformed against the budget by 8% to \$319 million and by 18% to \$56 million respectively, driven by sustained below-budget performances in each quarter of the year. Stamp duty and licenses, which accounted for 1% of IRD receipts, slipped below estimates by 7% to \$11 million and by 8% to \$9 million, respectively.

Customs and Excise Division (CED)

CED revenue, which accounted for 29% of domestic revenue, grew by 2% year-on-year but slipped by 1% to \$796 million against the budget. This was attributed to subdued collections on export and excise duties, which negated revenue gains on logs and import duties.

Log export duties, which constituted the bulk of CED receipts, rose by 4% to \$407 million buoyed by higher timber and a one-off "tubi" exports during the final quarter. However, growth in log revenue shrunk further from respective year-on-year growths of 54% and 10% in 2011 and 2012 to 1% in 2013. This was consistent with the forecasted slowdown in the logging industry. Import duty performed slightly above forecast by 1% to \$229 million and was attributed to higher import receipts in manufacturing and transport and equipment. Other duties rose from \$2 million to \$4 million.

In contrast, excise duties weakened by 14% against budget to \$138 million due to misclassification of duties collected from spirits under import duty. This fall in excise duty on spirits more than offsetted the minimal gains in excise duties on tobacco and beer. Furthermore, export duties declined by 20% to \$18 million due to under collections that were more pronounced in the March and December

²⁹ This balance includes principal debt repayment of \$83 million.
30 This refers to the SIG's 2013 revised budget unless stated otherwise

quarters of 2013.

Non-Tax Revenue

Non-tax revenue (NTR), which accounted for 10% of domestic revenue, rose to \$266 million from \$242 million in the revised budget and grew by 2% against 2012 performance. Underpinning this outturn was the higher than budgeted collections by the Ministry of Fisheries and Marine Resources (MFMR) most notably in the fourth quarter, Ministry of Finance and Treasury (MoFT) and Ministry of Commerce, Industry and Employment (MCIE). On the other hand, collections from the Ministry of Infrastructure Development (MID), Ministry of Education and Human Resources Development (MEHRD) and Ministry of Communication, Aviation and Meteorology (MCAM) fell below budget. The NTR is an area that can potentially raise more revenue for the Government if ministries collect revenue more efficiently in the future.

Grants

Total grants received by the Government during the year was just half (50%) of the budgeted estimate, amounting to \$434 million. The combined shortfall in recurrent and development grants was the reason for this underperformance. Recurrent grants which represented 71% (\$309) million) of the total fell short against budget by 53%, while development grants which accounted for the remaining 29% (\$125 million) also underperformed by 41%.

Recurrent grants comprised of \$203 million from Australia (Australian Aid), \$63 million from New Zealand aid (NZAID) and \$36 million from Asian Development Bank (ADB). United Nations International Children's Education Fund (UNICEF), United Nations Development Program (UNDP) and World Health Organisation (WHO) accounted for the remaining \$7 million.

The Ministry of Health and Medical Services (MHMS) accounted for 52% of Australian Aid funding (\$105 million), followed by MEHRD at 26% (\$53 million), MoFT at 21% (\$43 million) and Ministry of Police and National Security (MPNS) at 1% (\$2 million). NZAID grants of \$63 million went to MEHRD while the \$36 million ADB fund was channelled through the Ministry of Finance and Treasury (MoFT) as general support grant.

Of the development grants that were channelled through the consolidated account, Papua New Guinea (PNG) Government accounted for 51% (\$63 million), followed by Republic of China (ROC) at 42% (\$53 million) and Australia at 7% (\$8 million). Of the PNG grant, the Ministry of Development Planning and Aid Coordination (MDPAC) and Ministry of Infrastructure Development (MID) received \$20 million each, MHMS and MEHRD \$10 million each and the Ministry of Rural Development (MRD) received \$3 million. The \$8 million Australian Aid grant that came through during the year went to the MoFT. With the total ROC grant allocation, \$43 million went to MRD as Rural Constituency Development Funds (RCDF) and the other \$10 million went to the MEHRD.

Expenditure

Government expenditure totalled \$2,977 million in 2013 compared to the budget estimates of \$3,789 million. The underspending reflected broad-based declines among the major categories, with capital expenditure dropping by 25% to \$724 million and recurrent expenditure down by 20% to \$2,253 million. This outturn was attributed to measures the Government undertook to manage cash flow as a result of low revenue collections amid the unbudgeted spending pressures particularly in the first half of the year and lack of capacity within implementing ministries. However, total expenditure in 2013 expanded by 16% above the previous year's actual expenditure. The yearon-year growth was attributed to the 29% surge in the development expenditure and 12% increase in the recurrent expenditure.

Payroll

Payroll spending in 2013 fell by 2% against the budget to \$747 million, and accounted for 25% of the total expenditure (see Figure 6.2). Despite the 'within budget' spending, payroll spending was 7% higher than 2012. The budget shortfall was reflected in almost all the line ministries, with \$8 million saved by the MHMS to \$139 million, \$4 million by the Ministry of Provincial Government and Institutional Strengthening (MPGIS) to \$16 million and \$3 million by the National Parliament to \$25 million. On the other hand, MEHRD, which accounted for 44% of the total payroll cost, surged to \$327 million against the budget of \$314 million. The more than budgeted spending in the MEHRD was driven by a re-levelling exercise conducted across the whole teaching service, which saw payroll increasing in each subsequent quarters of the year.

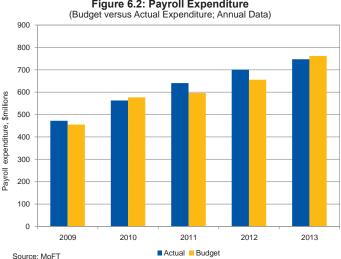


Figure 6.2: Payroll Expenditure

Meanwhile, disaggregating payroll expenses by major categories, salaries accounted for the majority of payroll costs at 67% compared to the 69% in the revised budget. This was followed by various allowances31 with 15%, NPF employee's contributions at 6% and special duty al-

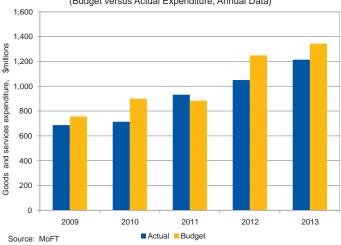
³¹ Various allowances also called other allowances under the new Chart of Account (COA)

lowances accounted for 4%. The remainder was distributed between housing allowances, overtime, and other payroll related costs.

Other Charges

The purchase of goods and services totalled \$1,214 million in 2013 lower than the \$1,344 million in the budget (see Figure 6.3). However, expenditure was 16% higher than the previous year and accounted for 41% of the total expenditure. Major contributors of the underspending against budget were the Ministry of Home Affairs (MHA) with budget savings of \$31 million, MEHRD with an underspending of \$29 million, the MPNS with \$9 million and \$8 million by the Office of the Prime Minister.

Figure 6.3: Other Charges Expenditure (Budget versus Actual Expenditure; Annual Data)



Administrative costs still accounted for the largest proportion of other charges with 38% despite being 11% lower than the annual budget of \$461 million. Grants constituted the second highest share of expenditure at 24% although 4% below budget at \$292 million. Training components of the other charges also exhibited an underspending of \$187 million compared to the budget of \$206 million. This was followed by maintenance, which accounted for 8%, travel at 7%, capital equipment at 4%, and 2% each for salaries related costs and subscription payments to overseas bodies. The residual was spent on debt related items.

Development Expenditure

Lack of technical capacities in the implementing ministries to fully utilise the 2013 development budget combined with cumbersome processes, development expenditure reached only \$724 million in 2013 from the budget of \$963 million, but buoyed by 29% over the 2012 spending. This budget underspending was more pronounced in the first quarter when ministries were slow in implementing their capital projects. Capital expenditure however, picked up since the second quarter of 2013.

The under-budget spending was evident in all 26 ministries, with the MRD and MID utilising 77% and 67% of their respective budget allocations of \$197 million and \$128 million. MCAM and the MOFT were the other major

contributors, utilising only 74% and 63% of their respective budgets of \$130 million and \$99 million. Ministerial share of the 2013 development budget showed MRD still maintaining the largest budget allocation of 21%, followed by MCAM with 13%, MID and MEHRD both at 12% each and the MOFT at 9%.

By projects, there were a total of 137 projects that were approved in 2013 including ongoing and new projects. Of these approved projects, only 80% of the projects accounted for the bulk of the total capital funds disbursed during the year. These projects include the Rural Constituency Livelihood Fund (RCLF), accounting for 10% (\$74 million), followed by Solomon Islands National University with 9% (\$61 million), upgrading of the Munda Airfield 8% (\$58 million), the National Transport Fund Program and Rural Development Programme at 4% (\$30 million) each and provincial airfield programme at 4% (\$27 million).

Debt Stock & Servicing

Public debt stock dropped to \$949 million by the end of 2013 compared to \$1,023 million in 2012 (see Figure 6.4). The positive outcome emanated from total repayment of \$97 million coupled with favourable exchange rate movements during the year.

Figure 6.4: Public Debt Stock Developments (Value of Public Debt; End of Period) 30 1,200 1,000 20 jg 800 to GDP 600 400 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4 2010 2011 Domestic (LHS) External (LHS) Debt-to-GDP ratio (RHS) Source: CBSI

External Public Debt Stock

External public debt stock dropped from \$784 million a year ago to \$743 million in 2013. The 5% fall was attributed mainly to debt repayments that were made to the Asian Development Bank (ADB), International Development Association (IDA), EXIM, European Union, Kuwait and International Fund for Agriculture Development (IFAD).

External debt stock categorised by borrowers showed multilateral creditors held the largest share at \$635 million (85%) of the external public debt portfolio of the country, whilst bilateral creditors accounted for the remaining 15%. In terms of currency composition, the SDR accounted for 79% of the external debt stock followed by the USD with 16%, Euro at 4% and Kuwait Dinar with the remainder.

External public debt repayments that were facilitated by the CBSI in 2013 stood at \$57 million compared to the scheduled repayment amount of \$49 million. Debt servicing included principal repayments of \$47 million and interest payments of \$10 million compared to their respective scheduled repayments of \$38 million and \$10 million.

Domestic Public Debt Stock

Outstanding domestic debt in 2013 was \$205 million, 14% less than the level recorded in 2012. This stock level, however, was 3% higher than the expected stock of \$195 million. The fall in domestic debt stock was attributed to debt servicing of \$40 million compared to \$44 million in the revised repayment schedule. By holders of domestic stock, the CBSI held \$74 million, OFCs with \$54 million, ODCs \$36 million, while "Other holders" held \$42 million (see Table 6.3).

Table: 6.3. Holdings of Domestic Debt (SBD Million)								
Catanani	2012				2013			
Category	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
A. Banking System	181.6	158.8	131.6	127.3	123.0	118.6	114.4	109.6
CBSI	101.0	91.1	83.9	82.0	80.1	78.1	76.4	74.0
ODC	80.6	67.7	47.7	45.3	42.9	40.5	38.0	35.6
B. Nonbank Sector	136.9	128.8	118.1	112.3	110.4	106.0	101.9	95.6
OFC	87.2	80.0	70.2	67.0	63.7	60.5	57.2	53.9
Other Holders	49.7	48.8	48.0	45.4	46.6	45.6	44.8	41.8
TOTAL (A+B)	318.5	287.7	249.7	239.6	233.4	224.6	216.3	205.2

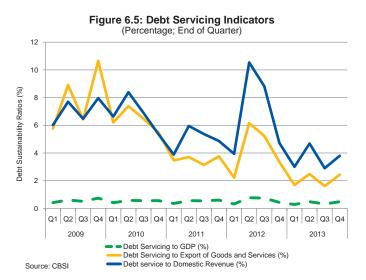
Source: CBSI

Public Debt Stock and Debt-Service indicators

At the end of 2013, the external debt-to-GDP ratio improved further relative to the previous year, but at a slower pace amid marginal declines in debt stock. As a result, the ratio stood at around 15% of GDP compared to 17% in 2012 and well below the green light measure of 30%. Improvements were also reported for liquidity measuring indicators including debt service-to-GDP, debt service-to-export of goods and services, and debt service-to-domestic revenue (see Figure 6.5). The debt service-to-GDP remained at around 0.5%, debt service-to-export of goods and services ratio fell slightly from 3% to 2% and the debt service-to-domestic revenue ratio went down to 4% from 5% in December 2012. These indicators suggested that the country was well below debt distress thresholds and has the scope to borrow for capital projects in the future.

2014 Budget Outlook

The Government projects a balanced budget in 2014. This result is expected on the grounds that total revenue will increase to \$3,503 million in 2014 and fiscal expenditure is expected to rise from \$2,977 million to \$3,503 million against 2013 preliminary actuals. With this, the 2014 budget is expected to be fully funded from domestic revenue



Underlying the anticipated growth in total revenue is the projected 12% upturn in recurrent revenue to \$3,423 million coupled with the \$275 million increase in donor support to \$584 million compared to 2013 outlays. Domestic revenue, on the other hand, expects a 12% growth in 2014 following an anticipated growth in the national economy and the ongoing improvement in revenue administration and compliance efforts. IRD revenue forecasts for 2014 are anticipated to be 6% higher than 2013 actuals at \$1,792 million whilst CED also projects a 3% uptick in 2014 to \$819 million. However, NTR receipts are expected to remain subdued at \$228 million.

The projected growth in the overall expenditure for 2014 was attributed to an estimated 27% increase in recurrent expenditure, which is expected to more than offset the anticipated 12% reduction in capital expenses. The rise in the recurrent expenditure is due to forecasted upsurge in the payroll expenses to \$864 million from \$747 million to accommodate 321 new positions together with a 3.5% Cost of Living Adjustments (COLA) award across the public service in mid-2014. Other charges expenditure is also likely to contribute to the expected increase in the recurrent expenditure by 7% to \$1,305 million combined with the anticipated increase in budget to \$573 million from the \$276 million expended in 2013. The sluggish growth in the development expenditure is expected following a 23% fall to \$561 million, which is projected to outstrip the \$80 million capital expenditure forecast that is supposed to be financed by the Solomon Islands Government and donor partners in the 2014 budget.

The Government has included budget provisions for debt servicing in 2014 and is anticipating the fiscal debt to fall to \$904 million by year end, 11% lower than the stock position of \$949 million posted in December 2013. As such, debt as a percent of GDP will fall to 12% from 15% in 2013. However, this ratio might rise if pipeline loans the Government anticipates to undertake for large infrastructure projects materialise in 2014.

Statistical Tables

	A. Money & Banking	
1.1	Depository Corporations Survey	33
1.2	Central Bank Survey	34
1.3	Other Depository Corporations Survey	35
1.4a	Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding	36
1.4b	Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd)	37
1.5	Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position	38
1.6	Other Depository Corporations Clearing	39
1.7	Details of Currency in Circulation	40
1.8	Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination	41
1.9	Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits	42
1.10a	Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts	43
1.10b	Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts	44
1.11	Comparative Treasury Bill Rates	45
1.12	Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands	46
1.13	Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund	47
	B. External Trade and Payments	
1.14	Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary	48
1.15	Goods and Services Accounts	49
1.16	Primary and Secondary Income Accounts	50
1.17	Capital Account	51
1.18	Financial Account	52
1.19	Value of Exports by Export Category	53
1.20	Value of Imports by Import Category	54
1.21	Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended)	55
1.22	Foreign Exchange Receipts (Year Ended)	56
1.23	Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended)	57
1.24	Exchange Rates	58
	C. Government Finance	
1.25	Government Securities by Holder & Instrument	59
1.26	Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder	60
1.27a	Government Revenues	61
1.27b	Government Revenues	62
	D. Prices	
1.28	Honiara Retail Price Index	63
1.29	International Commodity Prices	64
	E. Domestic Economy	
1.30	Real Gross Domestic Product	65
1.31	Production By Major Commodity	66
1.32	Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara	67
1.33	Total Visitors Arrivals	68
1.34	Generation and Sales of Electricity	69
1.35	Selected Economic Indicators	70

	Other Items (Net)	-26 -48 -142 -168 -214	-162 -158 -109 -142	-147 -124 -116	-149 -199 -159	-133 -173 -177 -194 -195 -160 -160 -238
	Shares and Cother equity I	610 640 875 750 840 748	755 . 724 . 822 . 875	889 785 749	793 713 794 840	855 793 834 827 739 704 754 725
	Securities Sh other than oth shares excluded from M3	20 20 57 42 12	49 57 52 57	44 44 44 42	24 12 12	22222222222
	Deposits Se excluded of from M3	0.37 0.35 0.26 0.26 0.39 0.55	0.25 0.25 0.26 0.26	0.26 0.26 0.26 0.26	0.38 0.39 0.39	0.39 0.39 0.54 0.54 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55
	Total	1,567 1,831 2,075 2,610 3,064 3,445	1,857 1,912 1,958 2,075	2,217 2,365 2,435 2,610	2,631 2,923 2,978 3,064	3,074 3,126 3,113 3,148 3,148 3,156 3,190 3,276 3,276 3,214 3,245
sə	Securities other than shares	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0000000000
Broad Money Liabilities	Other Sec Deposits other	572 703 771 737 668 746	700 723 709 771	675 687 662 737	723 697 678 668	665 657 661 667 726 743 742 738 740 751 746
Broad Mor	Transferable Deposits I	745 822 892 1,392 1,863 2167	839 861 915 892	1,124 1,239 1,340 1,392	1,428 1,723 1,811 1,863	1,918 1,991 1,941 1,987 1,968 1,957 2,063 2,066 1,988 2,041
	Currency Tr Outside Depository Corp.	250 305 412 481 533	317 328 334 412	418 439 434 481	480 503 489 533	491 478 5111 492 493 491 474 474 476 531
	Total Domestic Claims	1,327 1,210 871 368 278 183	1,219 1,118 1,129 871	761 493 417 368	211 93 133 278	314 384 257 150 103 27 40 71 21 174 135
	Total L	1,289 1,237 1,179 1,234 1,320 1510	1,239 1,232 1,130 1,179	1,141 1,184 1,150 1,234	1,222 1,222 1,245 1,320	1,377 1,407 1,414 1,422 1,436 1,449 1,478 1,470 1,470 1,470 1,470
Sector	Claims on Private Sector	1,276 1,224 1,166 1,222 1,271 1,465	1,227 1,220 1,118 1,166	1,128 1,171 1,137 1,222	1,209 1,209 1,230 1,271	1,329 1,354 1,361 1,371 1,385 1,398 1,402 1,429 1,444 1,446
ims Claims on Other Sector	Claims on Public non Financial Corp.	0.0 0.0 0.0 36 32	0.0 0.0 0.0	0.0 0.1 0.2 0.0	0.0 0.0 3 36	36 40 40 33 38 37 37 37 37 37 37
omestic Claims	Claims on State and Local Gov't no	0.10 0.05 0.0 0.0 0.4 0.00	0.0 0.0 0.2	0.2 0.0 0.0	0.0 0.1 0.0	0.0 0.0 0.4 0.0 0.0 0.03 0.03 0.26 0.41 0.01
Dom	Claims C on Other S Financial Lo Corp.	13 12 12 13 13	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	13 13 13	13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
ov't	Total	38 -26 -308 -866 -1,041 -1,327	-20 -114 -1 -308	-380 -691 -732 -866	-1,011 -1,129 -1,113 -1,043	-1,063 -1,021 -1,157 -1,272 -1,333 -1,422 -1,364 -1,279 -1,317 -1,317 -1,327
Net Claims on Central Gov't	Liabilities to Central Gov't	-217 -276 -546 -1,070 -1,190 ·	-255 -348 -237 -546	-616 -919 -946 -1,070	-1,209 . -1,304 . -1,264 . -1,190 .	-1,208 -1,166 -1,298 -1,406 -1,533 -1,552 -1,492 -1,407 -1,451 -1,506 -1,451
Net Claims	Claims Li on Central Gov't	254 249 238 205 148 124	235 234 236 238	236 229 213 205	198 175 151	145 141 141 134 201 131 128 129 133 124
ets	Total	845 1,231 1,994 2,866 3,425 3,784	1,279 1,416 1,595 1,994	2,243 2,577 2,635 2,866	3,089 3,358 3,493 3,425	3,493 3,374 3,523 3,662 3,641 3,652 3,619 3,774 3,718 3,708 3,784
Net Foreign Assets	Liabilities to Non Residents	-15 -128 -291 -335 -365 -355	-226 -274 -274 -291	-259 -275 -286 -335	-355 -366 -353 -365	Jan 3,845 -352 3,493 Feb 3,718 -344 3,374 Mar 3,869 -346 3,523 Apr 4,001 -339 3,662 May 3,976 -335 3,641 Jun 3,986 -334 3,652 Jul 3,952 -333 3,619 Aug 3,909 -335 3,574 Sep 4,072 -354 3,718 Oct 4,050 -359 3,691 Nov 4,074 -366 3,708 Dec 4,139 -355 3,784
Net For	Claims on Li Non t Residents R	8,390 1,361 2,284 3,201 3,790 4,139	1,505 1,690 1,869 2,284	2,502 2,852 2,921 3,201	3,444 3,723 3,846 3,790	3,845 3,718 3,869 4,001 3,976 3,986 3,952 3,909 4,072 4,074 4,074
	SBD CL Millions Re	2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec

			N C 15		10.5	K &I ="	
		Other Items (Net)	-37 -40 -63 -76 -123	50 -59 -62 -63	-65 -67 -71 -76	-87 -82 -84 -123	21. 123 128 128 128 132 132 133 133 133 133
		Shares and Other Equity	275 317 384 153 228 80	318 280 361 384	385 258 136 153	178 123 173 228	235 164 198 185 87 87 44 22 -20 -20 101 133 58 80
		otal	21 25 62 43 37 16	49 57 53 57	45 43 43	24 37 37 37	12 13 13 14 15 15 15 16 16 16
	Deposits and Securities Other Than Shares Excluded from Monetray Base	Securities 1 Other than Shares Excluded from M3	20 20 42 12 12 12	49 57 57 57	4 4 4 4	24 13 12	22222222222
	ts and Securitie	Deposits S Excluded O from M3 E	0.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.5 0.5	0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3	0.3 0.3 0.3	0.3 0.3 0.3	0.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0
	Deposi Shares 1	Securities Other Than Shares Included in M3	00000	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	000000000
		Deposits in Cluded in M3	5. 0.3 25 0.3 4	0.3 0.3 0.3	0.3 0.3 25	25 25 25 0.3	0.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00
		Other Liabilities to Other Depository Corp	1 1 201 357 602	1 8 8 1 1	41 151 241 201	241 273 321 357	501 501 501 501 401 537 452 467 527 527 527 602
X		Total	441 717 1,263 1,660 2,054 2,034	784 925 1,130 1,263	1,360 1,410 1,475 1,660	1,737 1,95 1,987 2,054	1,819 1,846 1,763 1,863 1,989 1,987 1,987 1,947 1,836 1,836 1,836 1,836
\$VE		Liabilities 1 to Other Sectors	7 0 7 0 7 0 7	2 4 E C	4 8 8 1 L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L	8 1 12 6 1 9 2	76 78 778 76 79
KSUF	Monetary Base	l .	166 389 822 1,126 1,447 1,424	444 563 769 822	908 928 1,002 1,126	1,213 1,398 1,443 1,447	1,268 1,308 1,204 1,302 1,444 1,444 1,459 1,299 1,273 1,286 1,224
CENTRAL BANK SURVEY		Currency in Liabilities Circulation to Other Depository Corp	273 326 436 526 599 603	339 359 358 436	449 475 470 526	515 543 537 599	542 531 553 538 540 547 535 539 539 603
[KA]		Total	16 17 16 17 21 19	17 17 15 16	16 16 17 17	17 17 21	17 17 18 18 18 18 19 19 19
ENT	LS.	Claims T on Private Sector	444607	υ υ υ υ υ	4440	6 21 21	777700000000000000000000000000000000000
	ther Secto	Claims on Cl. Public Non Financial Pri Corp Se	00000	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0000000000
BLE 1.2	Claims on other Sectors	Claims Clain on Public State Fina and Cc local Gov't	0 0 0 0 % 0	0000	0 0 0	0008	0000000000
TAE		Claims O on Other Financial Corp	222222	2222	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	12 12 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	222222222222
	ıl Gov't	Total	-52 -77 -361 -838 -946	-83 -137 -63 -361	-373 -639 -675 -838	-925 -1,001 -1,007	-991 -945 -1,080 -1,164 -1,177 -1,267 -1,174 -1,149 -1,197 -1,283 -1,283 -1,283
	on Centra	Liabilities to Central Gov't	-190 -201 -479 -941 -1028	-205 -259 -182 -479	-491 -750 -781 -941	-1026 -1092 -1091 -1028	-1072 -1026 -1161 -1243 -1325 -1252 -127 -127 -129 -1239
	Net Claims on Central Gov't	Claims on Liabilities Central to Gov't Central Gov't	138 124. 117 103 82 · 75	122 121 119 117	118 111 105 103	101 91 84	28 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
		Claims on Other Other Depository Corp	29 29 46 46 88	26 19 6 46	18 13 5 46	1 32 21 45	0 10 10 13 30 17 17 17 17 98
	şts.	Total	708 1,051 1,942 2,778 3,413 3,651	1,142 1,314 1,531 1,942	2,104 2,405 2,480 2,778	3,024 3,256 3,403 3,413	3,415 3,325 3,400 3,559 3,513 3,494 3,483 3,524 3,525 3,550 3,570 3,651
	Net Foreign Assets	Liabilities to Non residents	-9 -126 -202 -255 -255	-122 -158 -164 -202	-205 -195 -222 -255	-256 -251 -253 -255	-257 -250 -249 -249 -249 -249 -251 -251 -257 -257 -257
	Net For	Claims Liabilities on Non to residents Non residents	716 1,177 2,144 3,034 3,668 3,909	1,264 1,471 1,695 2,144	2,309 2,600 2,702 3,034	3,280 3,507 3,656 3,668	2013 Jan 3,674 -257 3, Feb 3,575 -250 3, Mar 3,649 -249 3, Apr 3,808 -249 3, Jun 3,742 -249 3, Jul 3,733 -249 3, Jul 3,733 -249 3, Jul 3,733 -249 3, Oct 3,809 -259 3, Oct 3,809 -259 3, Dec 3,909 -257 3, Dec 3,909 -257 3,
		SBD Millions	2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jun Jun Oct Oct Nov Dec

	Other Items (Net)	6 -12 -80 -93 -91	-113 -101 -48 -80	-81 -57 -46 -93	-60 -116 -75	-10 -50 -54 -54 -67 -67 -53 -53 -24 -40	
	Shares C and other II Equity (340 327 491 597 612	437 - 442 - 462 491	504 529 554 597	615 591 622 612	620 629 67 67 642 660 660 667 667 665 665	
	Other De-Sh posits and Included Eq in Broad	572 703 771 737 668 746	700 723 709 771	675 687 662 737	723 697 668	665 657 661 667 726 743 743 742 738 726 738 749	
	Transferable O Deposits Included In in Broad ii	738 816 887 1,360 1,854 2,156	838 857 912 887	1,119 1,231 1,336 1,360	1,395 1,686 1,780 1,854	1,909 1,984 1,935 1,978 1,958 1,909 1,948 2,043 2,055 1,978 2,055 1,978	
	Liabilities Ti to Central Bank	33 46 46 45 98	27 19 6 46	18 13 5 46	32 21 45	0 8 8 8 23 113 17 17 17 0 9 9 9	
	Total	1,273 1,220 1,163 1,217 1,303 1,491	1,222 1,215 1,115 1,163	1,125 1,167 1,133 1,217	1,205 1,205 1,228 1,303	1,336 1,389 1,396 1,404 1,417 1,431 1,434 1,460 1,452 1,473 1,491	
Sectors	Claims on Private Sector	1,272 1,220 1,163 1,216 1,266 1,458	1,222 1,215 1,115 1,1163	1,124 1,167 1,133 1,216	1,204 1,204 1,225 1,266	1,323 1,349 1,346 1,365 1,379 1,392 1,423 1,414 1,437 1,468	
Claims on Other Sectors		0 0 0 3 32	0.1 0.0 0.0	0.0 0.1 0.2	0.0 0.0 3 36	36 40 40 38 38 37 37 37 37 37 37	
Claii	Jaims on State and or ocal Gov't Nc	00000	0000	0 0 0	0 0 0	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	
	Claims on Claims on Claims Other Finan- State and on Public cial Corp. Local Gov't Non Finan- cial Corp	1 1 0 0	0 0 0 0	0000	1 0 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Gov't	Total	90 51 53 -28 -97	63 24 62 53	-7 -51 -57	-86 -128 -106 -97	-72 -78 -109 -156 -155 -190 -130 -130 -120 98	
on Central	Liabilities to Central Gov't	-26 -74 -68 -129 -163 -212	-49 -89 -55 -68	-125 -169 -165 -129	-182 -212 -172 -163	-136 -140 -137 -163 -208 -207 -241 -175 -163 -175 -163 -175 -163 -175 -163 -175 -175 -176 -176 -176 -176 -176 -176 -176 -176	
Net Claims on Central Gov't	Claims L on Central Gov't	116 125 121 101 66 50	112 113 117 121	119 118 108	96 84 67 66	64 62 60 60 53 53 50 50 50 50 50 50	
	Total	189 411 848 1,371 1,870 2,097	466 600 800 848	980 1,115 1,280 1,371	1,491 1,712 1,813 1,870	1,821 1,863 1,745 1,863 1,892 1,941 1,924 1,924 1,881 1,885 1,885	
ral Bank	Other Claims on Central Bank	1 1 199 357 602	1 8 8 1	41 151 241 199	241 273 321 357	501 502 501 501 401 536 467 532 542 602	
Claims on Central Bank	Reserve deposits (& securities other than shares	166 389 822 1,126 1,446 1,423	444 562 769 822	908 928 1,002 1,126	1,215 1,400 1,443 1,446	1,268 1,308 1,202 1,301 1,445 1,273 1,407 1,299 1,299 1,288	
CIE	Currency	23 21 25 45 66	22 30 24 25	30 35 37 45	35 48 66	52 42 60 60 60 77 71 71	
s	Total	137 181 52 87 12 133	137 102 64 52	139 172 155 87	65 102 90 12	76 49 123 103 128 159 159 141 141 136	
Net Foreign Assets	Liabilities to Non residents	-6 -2 -89 -80 -110	-104 -116 -110 -89	-54 -80 -64 -80	-99 -115 -101 -110	-95 -94 -97 -90 -86 -86 -86 82 82 87 -100 -112 -98	Islands
Net For	Claims on Liabilities Total Non resi- to Non dents residents	143 184 141 167 122 231	241 218 174 141	193 252 219 167	164 216 190 122	171 143 220 220 214 244 248 248 292 241 248 248 248 248	Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands
	SBD (Millions	2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jul Aug Aug Oct Oct Dec	:ce: Central Bá

	TABLE 1.4a	1	SECTORAL DISTR	TRIBUTION		ERCIAL BA	NNK CREI	OF COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING	ANDING *	(SBD'000)
End of Period	Agriculture	Forestry	Fisheries	Mining & Quarrying	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport	Telecommunica- tions	Distribution	Tourism
2008	22,702	145,648	21,960	369	162,661	70,133	33,795	166,412	173,055	60,880
2010	7,305	84,079	6,677	1,376	70,169	148,841	48,848	93,313	182,508	68,854
2011	10,444	47,344	3,073	6,703	63,115	168,619	59,262	89,397	175,528	78,291
2012 2013	27,204 41,652	48,049 39,880	3,818 2,950	5,119 106	57,055 54,056	189,722 181,934	62,509 72,267	107,372 139,640	165,600 211,883	80,149 103,360
2009			6	1 1 0	E C C			000		000
Mar Tun	24,922 26.111	128,999 126.779	32,219 64,170	3,357	149,085 108,829	63,141 78.668	49,436 71,204	189,186 177,075	202,638 205,158	62,880 76.069
Šep Dec	26,414 21,230	113,878 121,749	63,966 55,020	1,591 1,405	101,868 108,101	102,786 110,567	65,407 48,714	94,223 134,286	197,452 180,925	61,453
2010										
Mar	9,264	102,446	56,221	1,332	80,589	106,310	39,928	129,890	172,888	62,369
Sept	6,728	98,612 96,386	56,030 5.141	1,819	79,199	133,678 141,320	45,135 40,431	126,356 85.785	175,294	61,427
Dec	7,305	84,079	6,677	1,376	70,169	148,841	48,848	93,313	182,508	68,854
2011										
Mar Jun	9,020 9,375	68,939 46,605	1,195 5,051	638 1,450	67,415 59,947	136,056 142,591	43,000 45,781	90,564 99,300	190,484 209,270	67,737
Sep Dec	9,640	46,476	305	6,038	57,086	143,617	51,117	108,010	173,324	81,159
757	10,444	±±C′ /±	0,0,0	607,0	671,00	100,017	77,404	166,70	11.0,020	10,271
$\frac{2012}{\mathrm{Mar}}$	15,377	47,312	500	660'8	62,484	165,470	89,352	100,197	206,068	78,937
Jun	19,884 22,149	46,981	1,637	6,488	58,013 58,707	173,760	64,219	89,705	181,115 159,322	72,872 74.087
Dec	27,204	48,049	3,818	5,119	57,055	189,722	62,509	107,372	165,600	80,149
2013										
Jan	26,353	41,981	3,728	5,065	66,777	191,152	61,420	144,595	174,019	81,602
reb Mar	25,022	36,191 45,423	3,835	3,021 2,844	67,000	193,206	65,231	144,595	172,895	82,200 82,200
Apr	28,408	39,051	3,717	2,821	626'09	194,427	71,821	148,342	172,041	89,934
May	30,788	42,082	3,614	256	58,282	174,734	68,648	148,400	176,873	85,415
un [F]	32,974 32,841	25,931 39.425	3,670	174	55,500	191,773 184 530	67,806	158,848 154 495	199,812	73,732
Aug	36,275	42,867	3,428	164	54,945	182,623	63,845	153,886	205,180	93,883
Sep	39,693	41,877	3,319	163	52,501	184,961	62,157	148,949	210,834	96,775
Oct	41,311	38161	3,198	164	53,805	181,756	65,010	160,374	207,745	103,672
Nov Dec	43,021 41,652	37415 39880	3,083 2,950	110 106	52,617 54,056	185,462 $181,934$	71,469 72,267	145,632 139,640	214,097 211,883	102,995 103,360
* Part of this tal	* Part of this table is continued on the next page	e next page								`
Source: Centra	Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	ands								

ont.) (SBD'000)	Grand TOTAL	1,197,819 1,075,460 1,089,391 1,242,680 1,436,016	1,187,337 1,180,483 1,211,116 1,197,819	1,174,202 1,166,306 1,067,018 1,075,460	1,056,386 1,065,541 1,061,861 1,089,391	1,170,179 1,131,928 1,171,133 1,242,680	1,297,102 1,322,003 1,330,149 1,344,026 1,348,657 1,367,956 1,384,593 1,399,860 1,419,557 1,436,016
OUTSTANDING (Cont.)	Non Resident	3,560 152 151 202 137	3,269 3,479 3,666 3,560	164 128 158 152	211 220 140 151	89 152 320 202	348 319 222 222 213 269 198 188 362 141 136
	Personal	302,510 299,080 310280 374,710 471,918	274,548 280,026 295,726 302,510	330,560 308,229 305,298 299,080	304,413 306,929 310,110 310280	312,252 332,389 358,022 374,710	381,275 392,422 403,395 412,965 431,408 416,057 424,025 427,541 434,480 438,486 457,180
ANK CREDI	Professional & Other Services	44,367 55,724 63,466 68,783 67,063	59,381 54,046 49,827 44,367	71,355 65,891 62,797 55,724	67,278 63,848 59,330 63,466	63,521 67,591 69,117 68,783	63,703 64,593 65,974 58,651 63,130 67,865 58,564 66,387 70,543 70,331 79,755
COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT	Private Financial Institutions	62 82 151 99 4,730	641 561 361 62	24 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	76 2,493 154 151	79 191 99 99	102 101 97 100 6,582 94 6,287 90 89 101 86
	Staturoty Corporations	0 1 98 35,763 32,275	0 9 0 0		182 269 108 98	424 370 2,926 35,763	35,397 39,479 38,799 41,267 37,671 38,090 36,737 36,731 36,671 34,332 32,275
DISTRIBUTION OF	Provincial Assemblies & Local government	769 1 - 433 0	565 349 237 769	42 - 162 -	194 8	0 0 0 433	0 392 3,768 1 1 1 243 400 0 0
SECTORAL DISTRI	Central Government	203 0 2 3	279 298 205 203	2,446 392 1,128	168 1 0	0 0 8 %	0 0 2 2 2 2 2,128 7,445 -
TABLE 1.4b - S	Entertainment and Catering	3,747 8,450 13,469 16,090 12,165	2,212 2,578 3,478 3,747	8,358 7,295 8,329 8,450	8,816 8,700 14,246 13,469	12,659 16,561 16,051 16,090	2013 Jan 16,091 Feb 16,174 Mar 15,963 Apr 15,963 May 15,926 Jun 16,058 Jul 16,058 Jul 16,315 Sep 12,958 Oct 12,958 Doc 12,238 Dec 12,165 Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands
TA	End of Period	2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	2009 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec

	TAB	TABLE 1.5 OTHI	ER DEPOSIT	CORY CORPO	OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LIQUID ASSETS POSITION	SSETS POSITION	(SBD'000)
		ELIGIBLE RESERVE ASSETS	RVE ASSETS		REQUIRED RESERVE ASSETS	OTHER LIQUID ASSETS	SURPLUS/DEFECIT)
End of Period	Till Cash	Balance with CBSI	Government Securities	Total		CBSI Securities	
2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	20,369 20,176 24,938 45,287 65,908 71,017	165,906 389,342 822,373 1,125,909 1,446,449 1,423,681		165,906 389,342 822,373 1,125,909 1,446,449 1,423,681	98,139 114,942 125,592 159,355 198,622 217,611	- 199,853 355,873 599,817	67,768 274,399 696,781 962,086 1,250,687 1,206,070
2009 Mar Jun Sep Dec	18,939 21,710 21,291 20,839	174,771 157,684 271,025 389,342	1 1 1 1	174,771 157,684 271,025 389,342	97,369 101,923 104,676 114,942		77,402 55,761 166,349 274,399
2010 Mar June Sep Dec	21,739 30,448 23,648 24,584	443,693 562,559 768,942 822,373	1 1 1 1	443,693 562,559 768,942 822,373	120,600 126,096 127,038 128,702		323,093 436,463 641,904 693,671
2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	30,446 35,337 36,566 45,287	907,775 927,606 1,001,749 1,125,909	1 1 1 1	907,775 927,606 1,001,749 1,125,909	138,863 151,329 157,533 163,823	39,969 149,885 239,816 199,853	768,912 776,277 844,216 962,086
2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	34,499 39,601 48,029 65,908	1,213,354 1,398,291 1,445,543 1,446,449	1 1 1 1	1,213,354 1,398,291 1,445,543 1,446,449	170,533 186,213 194,174 198,622	240,094 239,985 319,859 355,873	1,040,446 1,211,532 1,248,899 1,250,687
2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr May	51,210 52,576 41,100 59,46 45,365	1,276,566 1,307,997 1,204,330 1,293,527 1,444,347		1,276,566 1,307,997 1,204,330 1,293,527 1,444,347	199,386 203,849 202,337 205,381	499,843 499,844 499,832 499,819	1,077,179 1,104,149 1,001,992 1,088,146
Jun Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec	46,298 56,036 50,068 55,289 63,006 51,735 71,017 As of November 2008,	46,298 1,258,565 - 1,258,565 - 1,430,255 56,036 1,404,494 - 1,298,608 - 1,298,608 1,269,007 - 1,269,007 1,269,007 - 1,299,206 1,299,206 1,290,206 1,423,681 - 1,423,681 1,423,681 Note: As of November 2008,till cash no longer considered as liquid asset Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1,258,565 1,430,255 1,404,494 1,298,608 1,269,007 1,290,206 1,423,681		534,784 449,821 464,817 524,783 524,779 539,771 599,817	1,048,996 1,223,805 1,192,756 1,089,977 1,058,363 1,071,143

		\mathbf{T}_{ℓ}	TABLE 1.6 -		R DEPOSI	TORY CC	RPORAT	OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS CLEARING	EARING			(SBD'000)
End of Period	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2005 Value Daily Average	272.86 12.40	217.94 10.89	275.33 11.97	282.66 14.13	272.47 12.99	213.47 10.17	304.45 16.91	257.39 11.19	304.19 13.83	273.86 13.04	254.14 11.55	282.05 13.43
2006 Value Daily Average	295.86 13.45	241.72 12.09	309.30 13.45	295.73 18.48	310.04 13.49	286.70 14.34	384.64 19.23	290.08 12.61	233.60	276.1 12.55	338.05 14.70	382.26 20.11
2007 Value Daily Average	390.08 17.73	284.84 14.24	349.43 15.88	300.38	367.52 15.98	315.32 15.77	311.17 14.14	469.476 20.412	98.4	399.0 17.3	416.3	469.0 22.3
2008 Value Daily Average	453.42 20.61	308.4 15.42	351.6 17.58	351.6 17.58	405.4	426.04	475.6 23.78	641.2 32.06	463.6 23.18	375.86 18.79	474.1 23.7	499.58 24.98
2009 Value Daily Average	543.90 25.9	352.00 17.6	422.00	373.76 19.7	498.76	402.21	495.77 21.2	412.93 20.51	474.00 20.6	576.52 23.6	404.33	553.81 30.0
2010 Value Daily Average	453.10 26.55	435.33 20.93	488.14 24.01	496.52 23.91	511.37 26.06	471.5 23.75	602.82	445.06	681.72 36.96	649.03 25.52	485.38	680.83 32.9
2011 Value Daily Average	493.37 27.13	496.78 25.21	524.21 27.18	672.13 22.84	545.74 20.39	650.54 37.73	589.39	660.31 32.8	743.77	596.73 29.27	585.61 28.78	841.81 34.11
2012 Value Daily Average	576.01 34.08	481.12 22.03	457.87 27.04	580.17 28.94	657.48 31.77	898.72 40.24	749.46 38.20	833.07 32.74	731.78 35.57	714.08 35.17	811.74 35.59	780.58 20.74
2013 Value Daily Average	670.65 40.75	704.11 36.59	841.03 32.18	689.33 33.03	1001.90 39.81	1110.47 53.5	736.10 35.8	997.10 37.31	779.63 36.31	913.33 35.60	815.83 37.20	923.61 45.29
Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands.	ak of Solomon Is	ilands.										

End of Period (I) Total Currency in Circulation Outside (2) Currency held in ODCs (9) Currency in active Circulation (1-2) (1-209) (1-204) (TABLE 1.7 - DETAII	DETAILS OF CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION	TION (SBD'000)
326,063 326,083 20,839 45,6414 45,584 45,844 45,287 46,225 66,225 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,384 67,7476 83,337 64,448,824 64,774 64,774 64,774 64,374 6	End of Period	(1) Total Currency in Circulation Outside CBSI	(2) Currency held in ODCs	(3) Currency in active Circulation (1-2)
550-741 4 45.284 602.516 6.32 602.516 7.1,017 3.88,72 3.88,72 3.88,72 3.88,72 3.0,48 448,824 448,824 448,824 477,140 512,749 30,448 24,7476 477,140 512,841 516,441 5	2009	326,063	20,839	305,224
599277 388,772 388,772 388,772 388,772 488,824 488,824 478,720 478,720 515,441 515,	2010	436,414	24,384	411,830
338,762 21,739 358,477 358,477 358,448 446,824 4448,824 447,760 36,446 447,760 36,446 447,770 36,446 447,770 36,446 47,770 37,740 36,771 36,271 36,271 36,271 36,271 36,271 36,271 36,271 36,272 36,27	2012	599,212	43,287	461,159
338,772 30,448 338,477 30,448 338,477 30,448 448,824 426,414 448,824 30,446 474,750 36,546 576,446 35,337 542,247 551,241 39,601 557,150 557,1	2013	602,516	71,017	531,499
388,762 20,739 388,762 30,448 456,414 24,584 448,824 456,414 448,824 45,337 470,140 36,566 526,446 45,287 515,441 34,977 512,967 39,601 537,150 599,71 522,828 599,70 523,829 65,389 524,224 534,224 53,899 524,224 534,224 53,899 524,224 534,224 65,389 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 525,828 599,70 62,906 63,906 52,378 61,278 51,717	2010			
358,477 30,448 358,477 30,448 436,414 24,541 448,824 30,446 474,750 36,546 526,446 45,287 515,441 34,977 542,967 537,150 66,382 537,150 66,382 537,150 66,382 537,148 542,24 51,084 531,342 59,212 534,879 59,970 538,126 56,006 538,12	Mar	338,762	21,739	317,023
25/545 436,414 448,824 474,750 474,750 474,750 477,140	un(358,477	30,448	328,029
448.824 430.446 447.4760 36.566 526,446 45.287 470.140 36.566 526,446 45.287 542,967 34.977 542,967 34.977 542,967 34.977 542,267 34.029 599,212 66,382 60,246 52,284 51,342 51,844 51,344 51,844 51,344 51,3	oep Dec	337,048 436,414	23,046 24,584	334,000 411,830
448,824 30,446 447,760 36,566 526,446 470,140 36,337 470,140 36,566 526,446 45,287 535,415 34,977 534,297 539,212 54,382 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,378 552,89 552,89 552,89 553,010	2011			
474,750 35,337 470,140 36,566 526,446 45,287 515,441 34,977 534,977 537,150 66,382 599,212 66,382 552,828 552,828 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 556,036 557,899 558,126 540,246 558,99 558,126 540,246 558,99	Mar	448,824	30,446	418,378
515,441 34,977 35,66 526,446 45,287 512,441 34,977 542,967 39,601 537,150 66,382 599,212 66,382 542,234 51,342 552,234 53,050 553,1342 53,050 553,1342 53,050 553,1342 53,050 553,136 46,772 553,136 56,036 553,289 550,006 533,378 55,289 602,516 71,017	lun	474,750	35,337	439,413
515,441 34,977 542,967 595,715 542,967 599,712 542,967 599,712 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 65,283 64,724 64,772 64,872 64,772 64,872 66,036 529,500 63,006 54,378 602,516 71,017 71,017	Sep	470,140 526.446	36,566 45,287	433,574
515,441 34,977 54,977 54,2967 59,601 59,7150 59,212 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,382 66,384 551,234 531,342 534,879 554,879 554,879 554,879 550,086 550,086 550,086 550,086 550,006 550,006 551,735 602,516 71,017	3	011,020	(OPIOE	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
542,967 39,601 537,150 599,212 599,212 599,212 597,150 66,382 597,150 66,382 51,684 531,342 552,888 554,879 538,126 547,264 550,068 529,500 539,010 63,006 63,006 63,006 54,378 602,516 71,017	2012	7 T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	770 70	624 004
537,150 48,029 599,212 66,382 599,212 54,234 531,342 53,050 552,828 54,879 534,879 534,879 534,24 541,574 54,970 538,126 540,246 540,746 547,724 547,724 552,500 559,010 559,010 559,010 559,010 559,010 559,010 559,010 559,010 559,010 551,735 602,516 71,017	Jun	512,441 542,967	34,977 39,601	400/403 503,366
599,212 66,382 51,234 531,342 531,342 552,828 554,879 538,126 540,246 547,726 547,264 555,026 559,010 559,010 559,010 553,378 55,289 55,289 55,378 602,516 71,017	Sep	537,150	48,029	489,122
542,234 53,050 531,342 552,828 552,828 554,879 554,879 554,879 538,126 540,246 540,246 540,246 550,326 529,500 539,010 543,378 539,010 543,378 602,516 71,017	Dec	549,212	06,382	532,830
542,234 531,342 531,342 53,050 552,828 554,879 538,126 540,246 540,246 540,246 540,246 540,246 540,246 540,246 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,72 540,73 602,516 71,017	2013			
531,342 53,050 552,828 552,828 41,574 552,828 59,970 554,246 540,246 540,772 55,289 55,289 55,036 529,500 539,010 538,010 534,378 55,289 55,28	Jan	542,234	51,684	490,550
## 15/4 554,879 534,879 538,126 540,246 540,246 540,246 540,246 540,246 550,036 529,500 539,010 63,006 543,378 fe: ODCs includes Credit Unions rec: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Feb	531,342	53,050	478,292
534,079 534,079 538,126 540,246 540,246 547,72 56,036 535,026 529,500 539,010 539,010 63,006 543,378 602,516 71,017 re: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Mar	552,828	41,574	511,254
540,246 547,72 547,244 547,264 535,026 539,010 539,010 543,378 62,516 51,735 602,516 71,017	Apr Mav	538.126	39,970 45.839	494,309
547,264 56,036 535,026 535,026 50,068 529,500 539,010 63,000 63,000 63,000 63,000 63,000 64,3,378 51,735 602,516 71,017	Jun	540,246	46,772	493,474
535,026 529,500 539,010 543,378 602,516 50,068 543,006 543,378 51,735 71,017 71,017	Jul	547,264	56,036	491,228
529,500 539,010 543,378 602,516 T1,017 Tree: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Aug	535,026	50,068	484,958
593,7010 543,378 602,516 Fe : ODCs includes Credit Unions urce: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Sep O	529,500	55,289	4/4,211
te: ODCs includes Credit Unions urce: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Nov	543.378	51.735	470,004 491.643
Note: ODCs includes Credit Unions Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Dec	602,516	71,017	531,499
	Note: ODCs.	includes Credit Unions tral Bank of Solomon Islands		

		, o					
(SBD'000)		TOTAL NOTES & COINS	337238 436570 526545 596565 610306	338913 359292 357768 436570	449069 475032 470390 526545	515651 541744 540888 596565	533914 525175 547790 549362 532545 534904 542078 531418 538438 538438 549546 563678 610306
1		TOTAL	20568 11267 12430 11472 13848	10875 10991 11156 11267	11401 11726 12100 12430	12642 12770 16675 11472	5235 6093 7017 8422 9426 11089 111869 12407 12822 13848
SAL B		1c	116 58 58 58 0	28 88 88	28 28 28	23 88 88	000000000
CENT		2c	151 75 75 75 0	75 75 75	75 75 75	75 75 76 75	000000000
ED BY	SN	5c	928 473 477 0	470 471 471 473	474 475 476 477	477 477 476 473	000000000
N ISSU	COINS	10c	3010 1584 1650 1613 373	1583 1582 1584 1584	1589 1614 1629 1650	1659 1664 1711 1613	217 240 256 281 302 316 335 348 355 358 367
NATIO		20c	3949 2178 2323 2008 711	2111 2131 2157 2178	2198 2241 2284 2323	2340 2351 3234 2008	377 421 454 501 501 574 651 660 677 699
NOMIL		50c	4435 2603 3056 2815 2184	2448 2495 2558 2603	2655 2774 2930 3056	3149 3199 4880 2815	967 1129 1288 1508 1642 1743 1906 2002 2037 2073 2149
BY DE		\$1	7979 4296 4791 4430 3996	4130 4179 4253 4296	4352 4489 4648 4791	4884 4946 6240 4430	1476 1730 2006 2442 2738 3226 3439 3601 3706 3863 3996
ATION		\$ 2	- - 1594 6584	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1594	2198 2572 3013 3690 4196 4503 5005 5429 5754 6008 6325 6584
IN CIRCULATION BY DENOMINATION ISSUED BY CENTRAL BANK		TOTAL	316670 425303 514115 585093 596458	328038 348301 346612 425303	437668 463306 458290 514115	503009 528974 524213 585093	528679 519082 540772 540940 523119 524840 53089 519549 526031 526031 536724 550275
		\$2	6528 7608 7674 6733 4792	6616 7033 7303 7608	7524 7332 7523 7674	7696 8060 7530 6733	6333 6118 6032 5879 5750 5599 5468 5310 5150 5030 4792
VALUE OF CURRENCY		\$5	5344 5981 7103 7300 7588	5352 5522 5542 5981	6129 6510 6796 7103	6918 7227 7149 7300	7153 7098 7223 7387 7562 7716 7700 7625 7513 7588
E OF CI	NOTES	\$10	11384 11560 12988 12908 13684	11175 11080 10856 11560	11859 12464 12566 12988	12244 12800 12624 12908	12568 12421 12715 13019 13309 13551 13550 13541 13541 13541 13541
		\$20	10532 13343 15760 15187 16640	11291 12318 12400 13343	14092 14870 15073 15760	14759 15891 15368 15187	14550 14436 15053 15411 15790 16321 16378 16471 16663 16663
Е 1.8 -		\$50	51295 50341 53661 53195 47027	45067 44119 45217 50341	49505 51816 48791 53661	51234 53558 50675 53195	2013 Jan 443883 44192 Feb 433343 45666 Mar 453361 46388 Apr 454090 45154 May 438189 42519 Jun 441162 40524 Jul 449340 38500 Aug 440430 36088 Sep 447305 35692 Oct 457847 36043 Nov 466751 40926 Dec 506727 47027 Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands
TABLE 1.8		\$100	231587 336470 416929 489770 506727	248537 268229 265294 336470	348559 370314 367541 416929	410158 431438 430867 489770	443883 433343 453361 454090 438189 441162 449340 440305 447305 466751 506727 tral Bank of Sc
		Period	2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec

(%)		Weighted Ave.	on Deposits	2.65 3.24 1.34 0.65	3.58 2.96 2.82 3.24	2.66 3.81 1.49 1.36	1.34 1.13 0.69 0.65	0.63 0.28 0.28 0.19 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20	
		3 years to 5 years	Max	0.00 8.00 0.00 0.00	8.00 8.00 9.00 8.00	0.75 0.75 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	
OSITS		3 years t	Min	0.00 0.75 0.00 0.00 0.00	8.00 8.00 8.00 0.75	0.75 0.75 0.00 0.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	
N DEP		2 years to 3 years	Max	0.00 9.00 8.00 9.00 1.00	5.25 4.50 3.50 9.00	8.00 12.00 8.00 8.00	3.50 3.50 1.50 9.00	3.00 2.25 2.25 2.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	
ATES C		2 years	Min	0.00 0.50 0.25 0.05 0.25	0.50 0.50 0.50 0.50	0.50 0.50 0.25 0.25	0.25 0.25 0.25 0.05	0.10 0.25 0.25 0.25 0.25 0.25 0.25 0.25	
REST R	T S	1 year to 2 years	Max	0.00 13.50 9.50 9.50 3.00	13.50 13.50 13.50 13.50	13.50 13.50 9.00 9.50	9.50 9.50 9.50 9.50	9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00	
NS INTE	DE POSIT	1 year t	Min	0.00 0.50 0.25 0.25 0.10	0.50 0.50 0.50 0.50	0.50 0.50 0.25 0.25	0.25 0.25 0.25 0.25	0.10 0.10 0.10 0.10 0.10 0.10 0.10 0.10	
RATIO	TIME D	6 months to 1 year	Max	3.50 12.00 10.00 9.00 3.50	11.50 11.50 12.00 12.00	11.00 11.00 9.00 10.00	10.00 9.00 9.00 9.00	9.50 9.50 9.50 8.00 8.00 8.00 3.50 3.50 3.50	
CORPO	TI	6 month	Min	2.00 0.25 0.25 0.25 0.05	0.50 0.50 0.50 0.25	0.25 0.25 0.25 0.25	0.25 0.25 0.25 0.05	0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05	
ITORY		3 months to 6 months	Max	3.50 12.00 6.50 9.00 3.00	12.00 10.00 11.50 12.00	12.00 11.00 9.50 6.50	9.00 10.00 9.00	9.00 9.00 9.00 9.50 9.50 5.00 3.00 3.00	
DEPOS		3 months	Min	1.50 0.25 0.10 0.05 0.05	0.25 0.25 0.25 0.25	0.25 0.25 0.10 0.10	0.25 0.25 0.05	0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05	
E 1.9 - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON DEPOSITS		Up to 3 months	Max	3.00 11.50 6.00 9.00 3.00	12.50 12.00 11.00 11.50	12.00 12.00 11.00 6.00	4.50 9.00 10.00 9.00	9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 5.00 9.00	
		Up to 3	Min	0.75 0.25 0.05 0.05	0.25 0.25 0.25 0.25	0.25 0.25 0.25 0.25	0.25 0.20 0.05 0.05	0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05	non Islands
TABLE 1.9		SAVINGS DEPOSITS	Max	2.00 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50	2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50	2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50	2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50	2.5 2.5 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50	Central Bank of Solomon Islands
		SAVINGS	Min	0.25 0.01 0.01 0.01	0.25 0.25 0.25 0.01	0.25 0.01 0.01 0.01	0.01 0.01 0.20 0.01	0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.20 0.20 0.20	
		Period		2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec	Source:

[FABLE	TABLE 1.10 a	- OTHI	OTHER DEPOSITO		XY COF	RPORA'	LIONS	RY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON LOANS AND OVERDRAFTS	TRATE	SONL	OANS A	ND OV	ERDRA	FTS	
Period	Manufa	Manufacturing	Agric	Agriculture	Forestry	stry	Fish	Fisheries	Mining & Quarrying	Quarrying	Constr	Construction	Distribution	oution	Tourism	ısm
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max
2009	n.a	n.a	0.00	0.00	0.00	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	0.00	n.a	n.a	n.a
2010	8.00 8.00	24.50 23.00	9.00	24.50 23.00	0.00	n.a n.a	16.00	22.00 22.00	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	п.а п.а	n.a 23.00	5.70	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a
2012	8.75	23.00	4.05	23.00	8.50	22.00	14.50	22.00	8.50	14.50	7.00	26.00	4.05	23.00	7.25	23.00
2013	8.00	23.00	3.6	23.00	8.50	22.00	14.50	23.00	7.00	22.00	6.75	26.00	4.05	23.00	7.25	23.00
2009																
Mar	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
Jun	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
Jec Dec	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a	n.a n.a
2010																
Mar	10.84	24.34	14.52	24.23	n.a	n.a	10.57	26.00	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	90.9	n.a	n.a	n.a
Jun	10.51	24.37	14.09	25.48	n.a	n.a	4.64	25.95	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	00.9	n.a	n.a	n.a
Sep	00.6	24.50	11.00	24.50	n.a	n.a	4.00	24.50	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	7.75	n.a	n.a	n.a
Dec	00.6	24.50	11.00	24.50	n.a	n.a	16.00	22.00	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	7.75	n.a	n.a	n.a
2011 Mar	4.00	24.50	11.00	24.50	n.a	n.a	0.25	22.00	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	7.75	n.a	n.a	n.a
lun	9.00	24.50	11.00	24.50	n.a	n.a	4.00	24.50	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	7.75	n.a	n.a	n.a
Sept	10.25	24.50	9.00	24.50	n.a	n.a	16.00	22.00	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	7.75	n.a	n.a	n.a
Dec	8.00	73.00	9.00	73.00	n.a	n.a	10.50	77.00	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	9.70	n.a	n.a	n.a
2012 Mar	4.50	23.00	9.00	23.00	4.50	23.00	0.00	0.00	8.50	17.00	7.00	23.00	5.70	23.00	8.25	23.00
Sep	8.75	23.00	9.00	20.50	8.50	22.00	14.50	23.00	8.50	22.00	5.95	23.00	4.50	23.00	8.25	23.00
Dec	8.75	23.00	4.05	23.00	8.50	22.00	14.50	22.00	8.50	19.50	7.00	23.00	4.05	23.00	7.25	23.00
2013 Ign	0	22.00	70 6	00 86	0	00 66	77 50	22.00	0 50	0101	1	22.00	70	00 86	7 25	00.60
Feb	8.75	23.00	4.05	23.00	10.00	22.00	14.50	23.00	8.50	19.50	7.00	23.00	4.05	22.00	7.25	23.00
Mar	8.75	23.00	4.05 4.05	23.00	9.00	22.00 22.00	14.50 14.50	23.00	8.50 8.50	19.50	7.00	23.00	4.05	23.00	7.25	23.00
May	8.75	23.00	4.05	23.00	9.00	22.00	14.50	23.00	8.50	22.00	7.00	23.00	4.05	23.00	7.25	23.00
Jun	8.75	23.00	4.05	23.00	9.00	22.00	14.50	23.00	12.25	22.00	7.00	23.00	4.05	23.00	7.25	23.00
Jul A113	8.00	23.00	4.05	23.00	8.50 7.50	22.00	14.50 14.50	23.00	12.25	22.00	7.00	23.00	4.05 4.05	23.00	7.25	23.00
Sep	8.75	23.00	4.05	23.00	7.50	22.00	14.50	23.00	7.00	22.00	7.00	23.00	4.05	23.00	7.25	23.00
, Oct	8.75	23.00	4.05	23.00	7.50	22.00	14.50	23.00	7.00	17.00	6.75	26.00	4.05	23.00	7.25	23.00
Nov	8.00	23.00	4.U5	23.00	8.50 8.50	22:00	14.50 14.50	23.00	15.50	17.50 22.00	6.75	23.00	7.50 4.05	28.00	7.25	23.00
33	0.00	27.00	0.0	00:03	00.0	25.00	00:41	00:03	00:	24:00		20.00	ř	00:03	2.	00:07
Source:		Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Solomon Is	slands												

%	7.4	ах	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	20		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	ļ	ئ ا	ر ا ر	8 12	20.	75	20	20	20	05	20		
1t.)	Non-residents	Max	r.	п	п	ц	17.50		п	ч	Ħ	Ħ		п	п	п	ц		E	п	n	ū		ч	n	ŭ	티	,	19.75	19.73	19.75	19.50	19.75	19.50	19.50	19.50	17.1	17.50		
FTS (cor	Non-re	Min	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	6.20		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	,	6.20	6.20	6.20	6.20	6.20	9.95	9.92	9.95	15.00	15.00		
VERDRA	nal	Max	n.a	n.a	n.a	23.00	34.00		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00		23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	27.50	27.50	34.00	34.00		
S AND O	Personal	Min	11.70	4.00	3.60	3.60	3.60		11.70	11.70	11.70	11.70		3.70	3.70	2.00	4.00		1.73	1.73	1.73	3.60		3.60	3.60	3.60	3.60	(3.60	3.60	3.60	3.60	3.60	3.60	3.60	3.60	3.60	3.60		
N LOAN	onal & rvices	Max	n.a	n.a	n.a	23.00	23.00		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00		23.00	29.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00		
SATES O	Professional & other Services	Min	n.a	n.a	n.a	7.00	4.05		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	Î	7.00	7.00	200.7	7.00	7.00	4.05	4.05	4.05	4.05	4.05		
CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON LOANS AND OVERDRAFTS (cont.)	nancial Ition	Max	n.a	n.a	n.a	10.50	22.00		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		22.00	19.75	10.50	10.50		22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	11.50	11.50	22.00	22.00		
LNI SNO	Private Financial Institution	Min	n.a	n.a	n.a	8.00	11.50		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		17.00	10.00	10.50	8.00	0	10.50	11.50	11.50	11.50	11.50	11.50	11.50	11.50	11.50	11.50		
PORATI	nment ring	Max	n.a	n.a	n.a	22.00	22.00		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		23.00	22.00	22.00	22.00		23.00	23.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00		
_	Entertainment & Catering	Min	n.a	n.a	n.a	00.6	00.9		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		9.75	9.75	9.75	9.00	0	9.00	9.00	00.6	9.00	00.6	00.6	00.6	0.00	9.00	6.00		
EPOSITC	ication	Max	n.a	n.a	n.a	16.50	20.50		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		20.50	22.00	22.00	16.50		16.50	16.50	20.50	17.50	16.50	16.50	13.50	19.50	17.22	20.50	spu	
OTHER DEPOSITORY	Communication	Min	n.a	n.a	n.a	7.00	6.85		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		8.50	8.50	7.00	7.00		7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.85	Central Bank of Solomon Islands	
	tation	Max	n.a	n.a	n.a	23.00	23.00		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	п.а		23.00	23.00	22.00	23.00	9	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	23.00	23.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	entral Bank of	
TABLE 1.10 b	Transportation	Min	n.a	n.a	n.a	00.9	4.05		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a		00.9	00.9	6.00	9.00	0	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	0.00 6.00	4.05	Source: Ce	
L	Period		2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2009	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	2010	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	2011	Mar	Jan	Sept	Dec	2012	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	2013	Jan Est	Nar	Anr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	No.	Dec		/

400 300 699 369 458 260 007 4340 3.35 3.23 4.94 3.05 0.02 0.54 0.10 3.27 4.94 3.05 0.02 0.54 0.10 3.07 3.97 4.94 2.49 0.07 4,00 3.00 3.91 4.55 3.69 0.07 0.07 4,00 3.00 3.91 4.55 3.69 0.07 0.07 3.35 3.49 3.75 4.44 4.54 2.59 0.07 2.59 3.37 4.27 4.56 2.59 0.07 2.50 4.27 4.54 2.59 0.07 2.50 4.27 4.54 2.59 0.07 2.50 4.27 4.54 2.59 0.07 2.50 4.27 4.54 2.59 0.07 2.51 4.27 4.54 2.59 0.07 2.52 4.3 4.3 4.3	4.00	3.00 3.87 3.87 3.87 3.87 3.00 3.50 3.50 3.50 3.50 3.93	Panua New Guinea	anna Now Cuinea Anstralia Now Zealand	Now Zoaland	A 211	(Percent)
4400 3400 659 369 0.07 245 na 387 4,61 na 0.02 246 na 387 4,61 na 0.02 246 na 387 na 246 0.02 400 3.00 3.01 4.56 2.46 0.07 400 3.00 3.27 4.64 2.26 0.07 400 3.00 3.27 4.64 2.26 0.07 400 3.00 3.25 4.64 2.26 0.07 255 3.25 4.64 2.26 0.01 256 3.26 4.27 4.64 2.26 0.01 257 4.21 4.74 2.26 0.01 258 2.45 4.01 0.02 0.04 259 3.25 4.18 2.26 0.01 250 0.80 4.21 4.24 4.24 4.24 245 0.80 4.22 <th>440 340 699 484 269 007 240 na 136 434 369 003 240 na 136 434 na 249 003 266 na 130 442 456 249 007 335 340 na 446 289 007 335 348 356 474 249 007 335 349 352 474 269 007 335 349 352 454 007 007 240 na 447 454 365 001 243 443 443 444 365 001 244 na 454 454 365 001 245 na 454 454 365 001 245 na 454 454 365 001 245 na 454 473 249 0</th> <th>4.00 3.35 0.36 0.34 4.00 4.00 4.00 2.59 2.59 2.19 1.00 0.30 0.40 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.49 0.49 0.49 0.39 0.34</th> <th>pua ivew Guinea</th> <th>Australia</th> <th>INEW Zealallu</th> <th>O.3.A</th> <th>Omited Nangdom</th>	440 340 699 484 269 007 240 na 136 434 369 003 240 na 136 434 na 249 003 266 na 130 442 456 249 007 335 340 na 446 289 007 335 348 356 474 249 007 335 349 352 474 269 007 335 349 352 454 007 007 240 na 447 454 365 001 243 443 443 444 365 001 244 na 454 454 365 001 245 na 454 454 365 001 245 na 454 454 365 001 245 na 454 473 249 0	4.00 3.35 0.36 0.34 4.00 4.00 4.00 2.59 2.59 2.19 1.00 0.30 0.40 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.49 0.49 0.49 0.39 0.34	pua ivew Guinea	Australia	INEW Zealallu	O.3.A	Omited Nangdom
2.42 n.a 3.87 401 0.15 2.42 n.a 3.87 401 0.05 0.54 n.a 2.87 401 0.05 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.46 0.07 4.00 n.a 4.42 4.48 3.04 0.01 4.00 n.a 4.42 4.48 2.86 0.02 3.55 3.59 4.27 4.48 3.05 0.01 2.54 n.a 4.27 4.48 3.05 0.01 2.55 3.59 4.27 4.48 3.05 0.01 2.55 3.50 4.27 4.48 3.05 0.01 2.54 n.a 4.23 4.41 n.a 0.02 2.54 n.a 3.20 2.40 0.09 2.55 n.a 3.20 2.41 0.02 2.60 n.a 3.20 2.45 0.09 2.60 n.a 2.93	2.52	2.42 2.42 0.66 0.34 4.00 4.00 3.35 3.35 3.35 3.35 3.35 3.35 0.36 0.30 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.39 0.39	6.99	3.69	2.60	0.07	0.41
0.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.46 0.08 4.00 3.00 3.91 4.58 2.49 0.07 4.00 n.a 4.42 4.56 2.86 0.13 3.35 3.87 3.25 4.44 2.86 0.13 2.43 4.27 4.54 2.86 0.13 2.40 n.a 4.27 4.74 2.50 0.01 2.43 n.a 4.27 4.74 2.50 0.01 2.45 n.a 4.21 4.74 2.50 0.01 2.45 n.a 4.36 2.40 0.02 0.01 2.45 n.a 4.36 2.40 0.03 0.03 2.19 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.45 0.09 2.19 n.a 2.43 4.01 0.09 0.09 2.19 n.a 2.43 2.43 0.09 0.09 2.19 n.a 2.43 2.43 0.09 <td>0.66 na 1.95 na 2.46 0.08 4.00 na 3.91 4.58 2.69 0.07 4.00 na 3.42 4.58 2.66 0.15 4.00 na 3.77 3.25 4.64 2.98 0.15 2.59 2.43 4.27 4.75 2.59 0.01 2.54 na 4.23 4.75 2.50 0.01 2.54 na 3.87 4.10 na 0.02 2.40 na 3.87 4.75 2.50 0.01 2.51 na 3.87 4.10 na 0.02 2.42 na 3.87 4.11 na 0.02 1.00 0.80 2.90 4.18 2.46 0.09 1.00 0.43 1.95 na 2.46 0.09 0.40 0.23 2.14 2.28 0.00 0.44 0.23 2.14 0.24</td> <td>0.66 0.34 4.00 4.00 3.35 3.35 2.59 2.60 2.54 2.42 2.19 1.00 0.30 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.43 0.39 0.34</td> <td>3.87</td> <td>4.84 4.01</td> <td>5.U5 n.a</td> <td>0.02</td> <td>0:30</td>	0.66 na 1.95 na 2.46 0.08 4.00 na 3.91 4.58 2.69 0.07 4.00 na 3.42 4.58 2.66 0.15 4.00 na 3.77 3.25 4.64 2.98 0.15 2.59 2.43 4.27 4.75 2.59 0.01 2.54 na 4.23 4.75 2.50 0.01 2.54 na 3.87 4.10 na 0.02 2.40 na 3.87 4.75 2.50 0.01 2.51 na 3.87 4.10 na 0.02 2.42 na 3.87 4.11 na 0.02 1.00 0.80 2.90 4.18 2.46 0.09 1.00 0.43 1.95 na 2.46 0.09 0.40 0.23 2.14 2.28 0.00 0.44 0.23 2.14 0.24	0.66 0.34 4.00 4.00 3.35 3.35 2.59 2.60 2.54 2.42 2.19 1.00 0.30 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.43 0.39 0.34	3.87	4.84 4.01	5.U5 n.a	0.02	0:30
0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 4.00 3.00 3.91 4.58 3.04 0.15 3.35 3.87 3.25 4.64 2.69 0.15 3.35 3.87 3.25 4.84 2.89 0.15 2.59 3.87 4.74 4.74 2.60 0.11 2.54 1.23 4.74 4.74 2.80 0.15 2.54 1.24 4.74 4.74 2.80 0.11 2.54 1.24 4.74 2.80 0.11 2.54 1.24 4.74 2.80 0.10 2.42 1.24 4.74 2.80 0.10 2.43 1.47 4.74 2.49 0.09 2.49 1.30 2.91 4.01 0.09 2.49 1.40 4.74 4.74 0.09 2.49 1.40 4.75 2.49 0.09 2.49 1.40 4.74 <t< td=""><td>0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 4.00 3.00 3.91 4.58 3.04 0.15 4.00 3.00 3.91 4.56 2.63 0.15 4.00 3.00 3.97 3.42 4.56 2.63 0.15 2.59 3.37 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.11 2.54 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.11 2.42 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.13 2.43 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.13 2.42 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.13 2.43 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.40 0.09 2.43 n.a 3.87 4.41 a.a 0.09 1.50 n.a 3.87 2.43 0.09 1.50 n.a 2.93 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.25</td><td>4.00 4.00 4.00 3.35 3.35 3.35 3.35 2.60 2.42 2.42 2.42 2.42 2.42 2.42 2.43 0.30 0.66 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48</td><td>1.95</td><td>n.a</td><td>2.46</td><td>0.08</td><td>0.25</td></t<>	0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 4.00 3.00 3.91 4.58 3.04 0.15 4.00 3.00 3.91 4.56 2.63 0.15 4.00 3.00 3.97 3.42 4.56 2.63 0.15 2.59 3.37 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.11 2.54 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.11 2.42 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.13 2.43 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.13 2.42 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.13 2.43 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.40 0.09 2.43 n.a 3.87 4.41 a.a 0.09 1.50 n.a 3.87 2.43 0.09 1.50 n.a 2.93 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.25	4.00 4.00 4.00 3.35 3.35 3.35 3.35 2.60 2.42 2.42 2.42 2.42 2.42 2.42 2.43 0.30 0.66 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48	1.95	n.a	2.46	0.08	0.25
400 3.00 3.91 4.58 3.04 0.15 400 na 4.42 4.56 2.63 0.15 3.35 3.87 3.76 4.64 2.88 0.13 2.59 3.89 3.76 4.64 2.88 0.13 2.60 2.43 4.27 4.74 2.50 0.01 2.54 na 4.31 4.74 2.50 0.01 2.54 na 4.23 4.18 2.40 0.02 2.42 na 4.23 4.01 na 0.02 1.50 na 4.24 4.01 na 0.02 1.00 0.48 2.20 4.01 na 0.09 0.64 0.20 2.00 2.24 0.00 0.65 0.20 2.00 2.24 0.00 0.66 0.20 2.00 2.24 0.00 0.48 0.20 2.14 na 2.45 0.00	4.00 3.00 4.42 4.58 3.04 0.15 4.40 na 4.42 4.56 2.63 0.15 3.35 3.37 3.23 4.44 0.15 2.54 2.43 4.57 2.59 0.15 2.54 na 4.27 4.75 2.59 0.01 2.54 na 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.01 2.42 na 3.87 4.01 na 0.02 1.50 na 3.87 4.01 na 0.02 1.50 na 1.95 na 2.45 0.09 1.50 na 1.95 na 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.29 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.29 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.29 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.29 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.29 2.45 0.09 0.49 0.24 0.09 0.49 0.24 0.09 0.40 0.24 0.09 0.40 0.24 0.09 0.41 0.20 0.24 0.09 0.42 0.25 0.09 0.43 0.24 0.00 0.44 0.25 0.25 0.09 0.45 0.25 0.09 0.45 0.25 0.25 0.09 0.45 0.09 0.45 0.09 0.45 0.09 0.45 0.09 0.45 0.09 0.45 0.09 0.45 0.09 0.45	4.00 4.00 4.00 3.35 3.35 2.59 2.60 2.54 2.42 2.42 1.00 0.30 0.30 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.4	2.52	n.a	2.49	0.07	0.28
400 na 442 456 263 0.02 3.35 3.99 3.76 4,64 2.68 0.01 2.59 3.57 4,44 3.05 0.01 2.60 2.43 4,77 2.59 0.01 2.50 2.43 4,77 2.59 0.01 2.54 n.a 4,27 4,74 2.59 0.01 2.54 n.a 4,27 4,74 2.50 0.01 2.54 n.a 4,27 4,07 n.a 0.02 2.54 n.a 4,27 4,07 n.a 0.02 2.55 n.a 4,27 4,07 n.a 0.02 2.57 n.a 3,87 4,01 n.a 0.02 2.10 n.a 2,47 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 1.00 0.43 2,75 3,35 2,47 0.03 0.04 0.54 0.20 0.20 2,04 0.04	4.00	4.00 4.00 3.35 3.35 2.60 2.54 2.42 2.19 1.00 0.30 0.40 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.39 0.34 0.34	007	2 0 1	о С	ر بر	C
3.35 3.89 3.75 4,64 2.98 0.15 2.59 3.50 4,27 4,74 2.90 0.01 2.60 2.45 4,27 4,74 2.90 0.01 2.54 n.a 4,23 4,74 2.90 0.01 2.54 n.a 4,23 4,47 4,74 2.40 0.02 2.42 n.a 4,23 4,41 n.a 0.02 0.01 2.42 n.a 2,43 4,01 n.a 0.02 0.03 0.03 1.150 n.a 2,43 4,01 n.a 2.45 0.09 0.02 0.09 0.00<	3.35 3.95 3.76 4.64 2.98 0.13 2.59 2.50 2.43 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.11 2.24 n.a 4.23 4.23 4.01 n.a 0.02 2.43 4.24 2.24 0.00 0.04 2.45 4.24 4.25 4.00 0.04 2.45 0.48 0.20 0.14 2.40 0.40 0.20 0.24 0.00 2.41 0.40 0.20 0.24 0.00 2.42 n.a 1.50 n.a 1.50 0.00 2.43 0.00 0.24 0.00 0.24 0.00 0.24 0.00 2.44 0.00 0.25 0.24 0.00 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.24 0.00 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.24 0.00 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.25 0.00 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0 2.45 0.00 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.25 0.00 0.00 0.0	3.35 3.35 2.59 2.54 2.42 2.42 2.42 2.42 0.30 0.30 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.4	4.42	4.56	2.63	0.12	0.30
259 3.50 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.01 254 n.a 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.01 254 n.a 4.23 4.75 2.50 0.01 254 n.a 4.23 4.75 2.50 0.01 254 n.a 3.87 4.01 n.a 0.02 1.00 n.a 2.90 4.18 2.43 0.09 1.00 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.47 0.09 1.00 0.43 2.75 3.35 2.47 0.09 0.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.46 0.09 0.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.46 0.09 0.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.45 0.09 0.66 n.a 2.00 2.84 2.45 0.09 0.40 0.20 2.00 2.84 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.20 2.00 2.65	259 3.50 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.11 2.54 n.a 4.23 4.57 2.50 0.11 n.a 4.23 4.57 2.50 0.014 2.54 n.a 4.23 4.57 2.50 0.014 2.54 n.a 4.23 4.01 n.a 0.02 2.40 0.02 2.41 1.50 0.08 0.24 0.18 0.29 0.418 2.24 0.09 0.00 0.43 0.20 0.24 0.24 0.00 0.24 0.20 0.20 0.20	2.59 2.60 2.54 2.42 2.19 1.00 0.30 0.40 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.49 0.39 0.34	3.76	4.64	3.05	0.15	0.51
259 350 427 475 250 011 260 243 431 474 250 004 254 na 431 436 240 002 254 na 437 436 002 002 150 na na 320 245 009 150 na 1.95 na 245 009 0.66 na 1.95 na 246 0.09 0.67 0.23 2.75 3.35 2.45 0.09 0.69 0.20 2.75 3.35 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.20 2.04 2.24 0.09 0.48 0.20 2.04 2.93 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.16 na 2.25 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.14 na 2.41 0.04 0.49 0.12 2.14 na 2.41 0.04 0.49<	259 3.50 4.27 4.75 2.50 0.11 254	2.59 2.60 2.54 2.42 2.42 1.50 1.00 0.66 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.49 0.39 0.39 0.39	71:	H 0.			
2.60 2.43 4.74 2.50 0.04 2.54 n.a 4.23 4.36 2.40 0.02 2.42 n.a 3.87 4.01 na 0.02 2.43 n.a 3.87 4.18 2.40 0.09 1.50 n.a n.a 3.20 2.47 0.09 1.00 0.43 2.75 3.35 2.47 0.09 1.00 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.47 0.09 0.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.46 0.09 0.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.46 0.09 0.60 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.46 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.90 2.84 2.23 0.07 0.48 0.20 1.90 2.84 2.24 0.01 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.47 0.04 0.45 0.15 2.14 n.a 2.47	260 243 434 474 250 004 242 na 423 436 250 004 242 na 387 401 na 002 150 na 387 401 na 002 150 na 290 418 249 009 150 na 275 320 247 009 0.66 na 2.75 3.32 2.47 0.09 0.66 na 1.95 na 2.46 0.09 0.69 0.27 2.75 3.32 2.47 0.09 0.60 0.29 2.75 3.35 2.46 0.09 0.40 0.20 2.00 2.98 2.46 0.09 0.48 0.20 2.00 2.98 2.25 0.09 0.48 0.20 2.16 na 2.49 0.01 0.49 0.13 2.14 na 2.49 0.0	2.60 2.54 2.42 2.19 1.50 1.00 0.66 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.49 0.39 0.34	4.27	4.75	2.50	0.11	0.56
2.54 n.a 4.23 4.36 2.40 0.02 2.19 0.80 2.90 4.18 2.45 0.09 1.50 n.a n.a 1.95 n.a 2.47 0.09 1.50 n.a n.a 1.95 n.a 2.47 0.09 1.50 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.45 0.09 0.66 n.a 2.14 2.93 2.45 0.09 0.39 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.20 2.00 2.83 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.90 2.83 2.25 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.25 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.41 0.04 0.48 0.20 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.29 0.14 <td>2.54 n.a 4.23 4.36 2.40 0.02 2.19 0.80 2.90 4.18 2.47 0.00 1.50 n.a n.a 1.95 3.20 2.47 0.00 1.00 0.43 2.75 3.25 2.47 0.00 0.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.46 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.20 2.04 0.29 0.80 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.42 0.40 0.20 2.00 2.89 2.42 0.40 0.20 2.00 2.89 2.42 0.40 0.20 2.05 2.89 2.42 0.40 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.23 0.40 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.49 0.40 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.24 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.49 0.25 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.47 0.35 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.47 0.36 0.37 ce International Financial Statistics, IMF.</td> <td>2.54 2.42 2.19 1.50 1.00 0.59 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.45 0.43 0.34 0.34</td> <td>4.31</td> <td>4.74</td> <td>2.50</td> <td>0.04</td> <td>0.52</td>	2.54 n.a 4.23 4.36 2.40 0.02 2.19 0.80 2.90 4.18 2.47 0.00 1.50 n.a n.a 1.95 3.20 2.47 0.00 1.00 0.43 2.75 3.25 2.47 0.00 0.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.46 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.24 0.00 0.80 0.20 2.04 0.29 0.80 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.42 0.40 0.20 2.00 2.89 2.42 0.40 0.20 2.00 2.89 2.42 0.40 0.20 2.05 2.89 2.42 0.40 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.23 0.40 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.49 0.40 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.24 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.49 0.25 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.47 0.35 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.47 0.36 0.37 ce International Financial Statistics, IMF.	2.54 2.42 2.19 1.50 1.00 0.59 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.45 0.43 0.34 0.34	4.31	4.74	2.50	0.04	0.52
2.42 n.a 3.87 4.01 n.a 0.02 1.50 n.a n.a 3.20 4.48 2.43 0.09 1.50 n.a n.a 3.20 2.47 0.09 1.50 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.47 0.09 1.60 0.43 2.75 3.35 2.51 0.09 0.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.46 0.09 0.50 0.24 2.14 2.93 2.42 0.08 0.59 0.20 0.20 2.93 2.42 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.88 2.42 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.25 0.09 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.24 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.48 0.10 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.49 0.11 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.20 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.24 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.24 0.10 2.27 0.07 0.07	2.42 n.a 3.87 4.01 na 0.02 2.19 0.80 2.90 4.18 2.43 0.09 1.50 n.a n.a 3.20 2.47 0.09 1.50 n.a n.a 3.20 2.47 0.09 1.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.46 0.09 0.30 0.24 2.14 2.93 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.20 2.00 2.93 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.05 2.05 0.48 0.20 2.14 n.a 2.47 0.04 0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.39 0.10 2.27 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.27 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.27 n.a 2.49 0.07	2.42 1.50 1.00 0.66 0.48 0.48 0.45 0.39 0.34 0.34	4.23	4.36	2.40	0.02	0.46
219 0.89 2.90 4.18 2.45 0.09 150 na na 3.20 2.47 0.09 150 0.43 2.75 3.35 2.46 0.09 150 0.43 2.75 na 2.46 0.00 0.59 0.20 2.14 2.93 2.45 0.08 0.59 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.42 0.07 0.40 0.20 2.00 2.93 2.42 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.93 2.45 0.07 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.93 2.45 0.09 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.27 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.16 na 2.41 0.04 0.45 0.15 2.14 na 2.49 0.05 0.45 0.14 2.14 na 2.49 0.07 0.29 0.10 2.47 0.07	219 0.89 2.90 4.18 2.45 0.09 1.50 na 3.20 2.47 0.09 1.00 0.43 2.75 3.35 2.47 0.09 1.00 0.43 2.75 3.35 2.45 0.09 0.59 0.20 2.04 2.93 2.45 0.07 0.40 0.20 2.00 2.98 2.42 0.07 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.88 2.42 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.23 0.06 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.23 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.06 0.45 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.41 0.04 0.39 0.11 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.29 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.	2.19 1.50 1.00 0.66 0.30 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.45 0.39 0.39	3.87	4.01	na	0.02	0.30
1.50 0.80 2.90 3.18 2.45 0.09 1.00 0.43 2.75 3.35 2.57 0.09 1.00 0.43 2.75 3.35 2.57 0.09 0.66 n.a 1.95 n.a 2.46 0.09 0.30 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.42 0.07 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.84 2.25 0.06 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.25 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.25 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.47 0.04 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.41 0.04 0.48 0.20 2.14 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.48 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.41 0.04 0.48 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.41 0.04 0.49 0.14 2.14 n	1.19 0.80 2.90 4.18 245 0.009 1.100 0.43 2.75 3.35 2.51 0.009 1.100 0.44 2.75 3.35 2.45 0.009 0.48 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.42 0.00 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.05 2.05 0.00 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.05 2.05 0.00 0.48 0.20 2.14 n.a 2.47 0.04 0.39 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.39 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	1.50 1.00 0.66 0.30 0.48 0.48 0.45 0.39 0.34 0.34	Ç.		Ç	Ç.	ć
1,00 0,43 2,75 3,35 2,51 0,10 0,66 n.a 1,95 n.a 2,46 0,08 0,66 n.a 1,95 n.a 2,46 0,08 0,30 0,20 2,00 2,88 2,45 0,00 0,40 0,20 1,90 2,93 2,35 0,09 0,48 0,20 1,79 2,84 2,23 0,06 0,48 0,20 2,16 n.a 2,24 0,06 0,48 0,20 2,16 n.a 2,43 0,06 0,48 0,20 2,16 n.a 2,43 0,04 0,48 0,15 2,14 n.a 2,43 0,04 0,48 0,17 2,14 n.a 2,43 0,04 0,49 0,14 2,14 n.a 2,48 0,07 0,29 0,10 2,47 0,07 0,29 0,10 2,47 0,07 0,29 <td>1,00 0.43 2.75 3.35 251 0.10 0,66 n.a 1,95 n.a 2.46 0.08 0,69 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.42 0.07 0,40 0.20 2.00 2.83 0.42 0.10 0,48 0.20 1,79 2.84 0.25 0.09 0,48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.25 0.06 0,48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.25 0.06 0,48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.47 0.04 0,48 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.47 0.04 0,48 0.15 2.14 n.a 2.47 0.04 0,45 0.15 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.05 0,45 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.49 0.07 0,24 0.10 2.22 n.a 2.49 0.07 0,24 0.10 2.47 n.a</td> <td>1.00 0.66 0.30 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.45 0.39 0.39</td> <td>7.90 n.a</td> <td>4.18 3.20</td> <td>2.47</td> <td>0.09</td> <td>0.34</td>	1,00 0.43 2.75 3.35 251 0.10 0,66 n.a 1,95 n.a 2.46 0.08 0,69 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.42 0.07 0,40 0.20 2.00 2.83 0.42 0.10 0,48 0.20 1,79 2.84 0.25 0.09 0,48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.25 0.06 0,48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.25 0.06 0,48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.47 0.04 0,48 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.47 0.04 0,48 0.15 2.14 n.a 2.47 0.04 0,45 0.15 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.05 0,45 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.49 0.07 0,24 0.10 2.22 n.a 2.49 0.07 0,24 0.10 2.47 n.a	1.00 0.66 0.30 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.45 0.39 0.39	7.90 n.a	4.18 3.20	2.47	0.09	0.34
0.30 0.24 2.14 2.93 2.45 0.07 0.59 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.42 0.10 0.40 0.20 2.00 2.93 2.35 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.23 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.22 0.05 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.27 0.05 0.45 0.15 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.45 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.41 0.04 0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.48 0.05 0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	0.30 0.24 2.14 2.93 2.45 0.07 0.59 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.2	0.30 0.59 0.40 0.48 0.45 0.39 0.34 0.34	2.75	3.35	2.51	0.10	0.25
0.30 0.24 2.14 2.93 2.45 0.07 0.59 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.42 0.10 0.40 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.23 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.23 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.22 0.05 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.05 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.27 0.05 0.48 0.12 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.45 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.05 0.39 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.39 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	0.30 0.24 2.14 2.93 2.45 0.07 0.59 0.20 0.20 2.88 2.42 0.10 0.40 0.20 1.90 2.93 2.35 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.23 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.22 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.27 0.05 0.48 0.15 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.49 0.15 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.29 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	0.30 0.59 0.40 0.48 0.48 0.43 0.39 0.34 0.34			i		
0.30 0.24 2.14 2.93 2.45 0.07 0.59 0.20 2.00 2.88 2.42 0.10 0.40 0.20 1.90 2.84 2.35 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.23 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.27 0.05 0.45 0.15 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.43 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.05 0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.48 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	0.30 0.24 2.14 2.93 2.45 0.07 0.59 0.20 0.20 2.88 2.42 0.10 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.93 2.35 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.94 2.25 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.27 0.06 0.48 0.12 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.49 0.15 2.14 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.05 0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	0.30 0.40 0.48 0.48 0.39 0.34 0.34					
0.40 0.20 1.90 2.93 2.35 0.09 0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.23 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.05 2.65 2.22 0.05 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.49 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.05 0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.47 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49	ce: International Financial Statistics, IMF:	0.29 0.48 0.48 0.45 0.39 0.34 0.34	2.14	2.93	2.45	0.07	0.27
0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.23 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.22 0.05 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.27 0.05 0.45 0.15 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.43 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.41 0.04 0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.05 0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	0.48 0.20 1.79 2.84 2.23 0.06 0.48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.22 0.05 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.27 0.05 0.48 0.15 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.43 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.04 0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.05 0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.49 0.05 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 cc: International Financial Statistics, IMF: 2.55 n.a 2.49 0.07	0.48 0.48 0.45 0.43 0.39 0.29 0.34	1.90	2.93	2.35	0.09	0.34
0.48 0.20 2.05 2.65 0.05 0.48 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.27 0.05 0.45 0.15 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.43 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.04 0.29 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.05 0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	0.48 0.20 2.05 2.65 2.22 0.05 0.05 0.48 0.20 0.20 2.16 n.a 2.27 0.05 0.05 0.45 0.15 0.15 0.16 0.24 0.15 0.15 0.14 n.a 2.41 0.04 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.29 0.10 2.45 0.10 2.45 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.10 0.25 n.a 2.49 0.007 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.10 0.14 0.14 0.10 0.25 0.10 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.10 0.10	0.48 0.45 0.43 0.39 0.29 0.34	1.79	2.84	2.23	0.06	0.35
0.45 0.15 2.16 n.a 2.43 0.04 0.43 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.02 0.34 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.47 0.05 0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	Ce: International Financial Statistics, IMF.	0.45 0.43 0.34 0.29 0.34	2.05 2.16	2.65	2.22 2.22 2.27	0.05	0.31
0.43 0.12 2.14 n.a 2.41 0.04 0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.02 0.34 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	Ce: International Financial Statistics, IMF.	0.43 0.39 0.29 0.34	2.16	n.a	2.43	0.04	0.31
0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.02 0.04 0.14 0.14 0.05 0.05 0.10 0.24 0.07 0.10 0.34 0.10 0.25 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.07	0.39 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.49 0.02 0.34 0.14 2.14 n.a 2.48 0.05 0.29 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 0.07 0.07 ce: International Financial Statistics, IMF.	0.39 0.29 0.34	2.14	n.a	2.41	0.04	0.28
0.29 0.10 2.47 n.a 2.47 0.07 0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	0.29 0.10 2.47 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0	0.29	2.14 2.14	ה.ח	2.49 2.48	0.02	0.29
0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07	0.34 0.10 2.52 n.a 2.49 0.07 ce: International Financial Statistics, IMF.	0.34	2.47	n.a	2.47	0.07	0.29
	urce: International Financial Statistics, IMF.		2.52	n.a	2.49	0.07	0.28
	urce: International Financial Statistics, IMF.						
	urce: International Financial Statistics, IMF.						
	urce: International Financial Statistics, IMF.						
	urce: International Financial Statistics, IMF.						

Fig. 10 Fig.		TA	TABLE 1.12		ASSETS AND LIA	LIABILITIES OF CREDIT CORPORATION OF SOLOMON ISLANDS	OF CREE	OIT CORF	ORATIO	N OF SO	LOMON	ISLAND	(SBD,000)
Signature Treesury Due from Loars and Other Area Ar				1 1	E DE	OSIT					A B I	T I E	
1750 1750 124,64 2148 2148 11556 11274 4576 11757 11757 4576 11757 4576 11757 4576 11757 11757 4576 11757 1175	End of Period	SI Cash	Treasury Bills	Due from Com. Banks	Loans and Advances	Other Domestic Assets	Foreign Assets	Time Deposits	Due to Com. Bank	Capital and Reserves	Other Liabilities	Foreign Liabilities	TOTAL ASSETS = TOTAL LIABILITIES
1174 - 3 11 2 2003 - 1 145% - 1 145% - 2 2007 - 1 145%	2008	1750	1	1	24468	2148	1	11556	1	12274	4536	1	28366
2 5.95 2.8643 3198 - 1196 - 10973 2056 1097 2 - 10977 47108 4666 - 64681 - 56600 - 9066 - 9066 2 - 2262 28741 4427 - 59445 - 30868 906 - 906 2 - 2262 28745 20210 4427 - 69445 - 3788 10295 - 1009 2 - 4527 16890 979 - 8688 - 14425 2056 - 906 - 2066 2078 - 14425 2056 - 14626	2009	1174	ı	3118	20784	2070	1	10757	1	13682	2707	ı	28443
2 - 19107 47108 - 4666 - 9068 9002 - 9009 5 - 2262 8771 4666 - 7240 - 3778 1025 - 9008	2010	2	•	262	28693	3198	ı	14596	•	14933	2956	1	26371
2 2262 80441 4122 51445 30868 9966 996 996 997 988 988 10255 996 996 996 997 988 988 1445 3788 10255 996 997 988 988 14465 2263 2263 2263 2263 2263 2263 2263 2263 2266 14933 2269 996 997 988 988 14693 2269 996 997 988 988 996 <t< td=""><td>2011</td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td>19107</td><td>47108</td><td>4666</td><td>1</td><td>40681</td><td>1</td><td>26600</td><td>3602</td><td>ı</td><td>70882</td></t<>	2011	2	1	19107	47108	4666	1	40681	1	26600	3602	ı	70882
2 - 3745 20210 4427 - 110704 - 14425 3255 - 15090	2012	С1 г	1	2262	80741	4122	•	50445		30686	5996	1	87127 116385
2 -)	1	(/7)	102701	000	ı	7007	ı		0.701	ı	
2 1 14425 2255 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278	2010												
2 - 4527 16990 9579 - 8688 - 14692 2078 - 2 - 4527 18697 3733 - 14928 - 14928 2078 - 2 - 4527 28693 3188 - 14928 2865 - 2 - 2603 33814 324 - 20037 - 16228 2865 - 2 - 2063 33214 3254 - 20922 - 1762 2865 - 2 - 2468 4256 458 - 4889 - 1623 2865 - 2 - 19107 47108 4666 - 4081 3667 - 2600 3602 - 1677 - - 2600 3612 3677 - 2600 3614 - 3614 3616 - 3614 - 3614	Mar	2	٠	3745	20210	4427	1	10704	ı	14425	3255	,	28384
2 4527 19957 273 8826 14938 2863 - 2 - 595 28693 3198 - 14596 - 14933 2865 - 2 - 2863 38244 3254 - 20937 - 16528 2655 - 2 - 3458 42565 458 - 20937 - 16528 2655 - 2 - 3458 42565 458 - 20937 - 1656 - 20937 - 1656 - 20937 - 1656 - 20937 - 1656 - 20937 - 1656 - 20937 - 1656 - 20937 - 1656 - 20937 - 1656 - 20937 - 16528 - 2653 - 26600 3602 - - 1656 - 1668 - 20937	Inn	1 7	٠	'	16990	9379	1	8698	1	14695	2978	1	26371
2 595 28693 3198 - 14596 - 14933 2559 - 2 - 280 33814 3254 - 20937 - 14933 2559 - 2 - 2468 4265 4548 - 20927 - 17543 2655 - 2 - 3458 42265 4548 - 20420 - 17543 2655 - 2 - 19107 47108 4666 - 24480 - 26600 3662 - 2 - 19470 44845 - 2600 3662 - - 1487 - 2660 - 2660 - - 2660 - 2660 - 2660 - 2660 - 2660 - 2660 - 2660 - 2660 - 2660 - 2661 - 26145 - 26145 <	Sep	2	1	4527	19357	2733	1	8826	1	14928	2865		26303
2 2 2820 38814 3254 - 20937 - 16538 2825 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 17543 2665 - - 2 - 2 - 17543 2665 - - - 2 - - 18126 3667 - - - - - - 18126 3667 - <t< td=""><td>Dec</td><td>7</td><td>1</td><td>262</td><td>28693</td><td>3198</td><td>1</td><td>14596</td><td>1</td><td>14933</td><td>2959</td><td>1</td><td>26371</td></t<>	Dec	7	1	262	28693	3198	1	14596	1	14933	2959	1	26371
2 - 2820 33814 3254 - 20937 - 16328 2625 - 2 - - 2603 33814 3254 - 20937 - 16328 - - 225 - 3458 42265 4548 - 26480 - 18426 3665 - - 26070 - - 26600 3667 - - 26670 - - 26600 3667 - - - - - 26600 3667 -	2011												
2 - 2603 3527 4 3251 - 24022 - 17443 3265 2605 3607 4 5188	Mar	7	1	2820	33814	3254	1	20937	1	16328	2625		39890
2 - 19107 47108 4666 - 4.0480 - 2.6400 3502 - 2.01740 52811 3747 - 39037 - 2.6076 4187 - 2.6400 3602 - 2.01740 52811 3747 - 39037 - 2.6076 4187 - 2.6400 3602 - 2.01740 47109 - 3.0482 - 3.0485 - 3.0486 5996 - 2.01740 441445 - 3.0485 5996 - 2.01740 44144 44445 - 3.0486 5996 - 2.01740 4710 - 3.0485 - 3.0485 5996 - 2.01740 4710 - 3.0485 - 3.0485 5996 - 2.01740 4144 86297 3868 - 3.04952 - 3.0495 - 3.0	un(71		2603	35274	3251	ı	20922	ı	17543	2665	ı	41130
2 - 12740 52811 3747 - 39037 - 26076 4187 - 2 - 3830 78014 4779 - 44845 - 34053 7167 - 2 - 3830 78014 4129 - 44845 - 34053 7167 - 2 - 2262 80741 4122 - 44845 - 34053 5614 - 2 - 1843 81572 3702 - 50445 - 3466 5996 - 2 - 414 86297 3863 - 49752 - 3464 10229 2 - 414 86297 3863 - 55274 - 3464 10229 2 - 4184 3704 - 5641 - 3464 10229 2 - 4961 9363 3778 -	Dec De	1 7		3438 19107	42263 47108	4340	1 1	20460 40681	1 1	26600	3567		302/4 70882
2 - 12740 5381 3747 - 39037 - 26076 4187 - 6144 3842 - 31297 5614 - 6144 - 6187 - 38428 - 31297 5614 - 6144 - 6187 - 6184	,												
2 887 6671 479 93428 9120 5614 9 2 - 3830 78014 419 - 44845 - 34053 7167 - 2 - 2262 80741 4129 - 50445 - 34668 5996 - 2 - 1843 81572 3702 - 50445 - 3666 5996 - 2 - 144 86297 3868 - 49752 - 3263 8226 - 2 - 144 86297 3868 - 49752 - 3263 8226 - 2 - 144 86297 3868 - 49752 - 3263 8226 - 2 - 13317 84584 3204 - 35642 - 3603 - 1029 - 2 - 13317 84584 <	2012 Mar	c	•	12740	52811	3747		39037		92096	4187	•	69300
2 - 3830 78014 4112 - 50445 - 34053 7167 - 2262 80741 4112 - 50445 - 50445 - 36086 5996 - 5	Inn	1 7	1	887	69671	4779	1	38428	1	31297	5614	ı	75339
2 - 262 80741 4122 - 50445 - 30686 5996 - 3071 - 30452 6296 - 30452 6296 -	Sep	2	•	3830	78014	4219	,	44845	1	34053	7167	,	86065
2 - 1843 81572 3702 - 50371 - 30452 6296 - 2 - 7414 86297 3868 - 49752 - 3264 10229 - 2 - 743 87610 4162 - 5574 - 33464 10229 - 2 - 5999 85555 3693 - 54612 - 33464 10229 - 2 - 13317 84584 3204 - 59654 - 33673 6380 - 2 - 7935 91590 3788 - 60100 - 3565 7891 - 2 - 7935 91590 3777 - 7891 - 2 - 4961 96328 4103 - 7703 - 7391 - 5 - 2465 100176 4368 -	Dec	2	1	2262	80741	4122	1	50445		30686	2669	ı	87127
2 - 1843 81572 3702 - 50371 - 30452 6296 - 6296 - 2 2 - 414 86297 3868 - 49752 - 32603 8226 - 3265													
2 1044 01574 3702 1 30432 0290 2 2 2 2 1 4144 86297 3688 1 30452 1 30463 1 30463 1 30464 10229 1 30464 10229 1 30463 1 2 10229 1 32464 10229 1 32464 10229 1 32464 10229 1 32464 10229 1 1 32464 10229 1 1 1 1 1 3204 1 5654 1 34260 6377 1	2013 Ian	c		18/3	81572	3703		50371		30452	9009		87110
2 - 7193 87610 4162 - 55274 - 33464 10229 - 7193 87510 4162 - 55274 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6377 - 34260 6370 - 3565 7809 - 3665 7809 - 3665 7809 - 3665 7809 - 3665 7809 - 3665 7809 - 3665 7	Feb	1 71		414	86297	3868		49752		32603	8226		90581
2 - 5999 85555 3693 - 54612 - 34260 6377 - 2 - 13317 84584 3204 - 59654 - 35073 6380 - 2 - 7935 91590 3738 - 60100 - 3565 7809 - 2 - 7011 93503 3707 - 60445 - 36152 7809 - 2 - 6899 95100 3727 - 60736 - 3703 8327 - 5 - 4961 96328 4103 - 60931 - 3774 7092 - 5 - 10678 102401 4680 - 773302 - 39534 8826 - 5 - 9299 102401 4680 - 772302 - 33788 10295 -	Mar	2	1	7193	87610	4162	1	55274	1	33464	10229	ı	29686
2 - 13317 84584 3204 - 59654 - 35073 6380 - 2 - 7935 91590 3738 - 60100 - 35565 7809 - 2 - 7011 93503 3707 - 60445 - 36152 7891 - 2 - 6899 95100 3727 - 60736 - 37003 8227 - 5 - 2465 100176 4368 - 61041 - 37774 7092 - 5 - 10678 10295 - 71052 - 39534 8826 - 5 - 9299 102401 4680 - 72302 - 33788 10295 -	Apr	2	1	2999	85555	3693	1	54612	1	34260	6377	ı	95249
2 - 7935 91590 3738 - 60100 - 35565 7899 - 60100 - 35565 7899 - 60100 - 35565 7899 - 60100 - 35565 7899 - 60100 - 35565 7899 - 60100 - 35565 7899 - 60100 - 35565 7899 - 60100 - 35565 7899 - 60100 - 36152 7891 - 70100 - 701	May	7	•	13317	84584	3204	1	59654	1	35073	6380		101258
2 - 7011 95503 3707 - 60445 - 56152 7891 - 60445 - 56152 7891 - 761645 - 56152 7891 - 761645 - 56152 7891 - 761645 - 66999 95100 3727 - 60931 - 37774 7092 - 7777	un(0.0	ı	7935	91590	3738	ı	60100	ı	35565	7809	ı	103474
5 - 4961 96328 4103 - 60931 - 37774 7092 - 7705 - 7	Jul Yur	71 (7011	93503	3707	ı	60445	ı	36152	7891	ı	106066
5 - 2465 100176 4368 - 61041 - 38624 7349 - 61041 - 3624 7349 - 71052 - 9299 102401 4680 - 72302 - 33788 10295 - 50urce: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Sen	4 rc		4961	96328	3727 4103		60931		37774	7092	1 1	105797
5 - 10678 103958 4771 - 71052 - 39534 8826 - 5 2999 102401 4680 - 72302 - 33788 10295 - 5 Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Oct	. ro	1	2465	100176	4368	1	61041	ı	38624	7349	1	107014
5 - 9299 102401 4680 - 72302 - 33788 10295 - Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Nov	5	1	10678	103958	4771	1	71052	1	39534	8826	ı	119412
Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	Dec	Ŋ	1	9299	102401	4680	ı	72302	•	33788	10295	1	116385
	S	rce. Contral R	ank of Solomon	n Islands									

(SBD'000)	S		Total Liabil.	1180719 1324913 1555401 2467065	1068320 1084685 1139980 1180719	1198940 1262551 1284444 1324913	1373063 1494996 1527502 1555401	1567461 1569998 1583004 1600838 1602577 2423697 2423674 243764 2451921 2452951 245765
Q	T I E		Other Liabil.	21237 22080 20469 28779	24306 25048 24399 21237	21268 20889 21717 22080	22319 31817 19918 20469	22170 20120 18384 23450 16438 27531 27534 28732 29173 29596 28779
FUN	I T I		Accum. Funds	81690 39647 21796 16622	55440 44821 64916 81690	75162 50430 32811 39647	48935 20768 20598 21796	22205 22625 23045 23431 23867 14407 14666 14920 15480 16042 16622
DENI	I A B		General Reserve	40570 49578 1110739 658578	47563 47714 40500 40570	40639 40297 49556 49578	49601 116763 117903 110739	111767 1103659 1103809 1100067 93046 673315 668963 661494 661494 667314 658578
PROVI	Г		Members Contr.Ac.	1037222 1213608 1402397 1763086	941011 967102 1010165 1037222	1061871 1150935 1180360 1213608	1252208 1337230 1369083 1402397	1411319 1423594 1437766 1453890 1469226 1733395 1733190 1733,954 1753,954 1753,086
ITIES OF THE SOLOMON ISLANDS NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND			Total Assets	1180719 1324913 1555401 2467065	1068320 1084685 1139980 1180719	1198940 1262551 1284444 1324913	1373063 1494996 1527502 1555401	1567461 156998 1583004 1600838 1602577 241848 2428674 2428674 243697 2451921 2452951 2452951 2457065
NAT			Other Assets	49414 56339 99474 116932	55531 52309 57545 49414	34292 84614 68211 56339	44694 85829 75687 99474	51942 38895 37444 25749 25250 135518 135518 12560 120606 116932
NDS			Fixed Assets	124090 187155 265364 314509	120617 122517 122959 124090	141635 148982 169498 187155	195258 242142 256780 265364	267194 269504 269504 273501 277097 303744 307079 30361 311327 314509
N ISL			Equity Shares	313607 300648 333685 1182885	273664 259043 295735 313607	314047 299840 287563 300648	306364 322286 331897 333685	361993 361726 36290 519644 517281 1184212 1184315 118330 118530 1185,605 1182,885
OMO			Staff Loans	3624 2767 11493 9845	3399 3531 3516 3624	3567 3449 3129 2767	2551 2361 12231 11493	11572 111102 10983 10596 10527 10414 10414 10261 10261 10001 9827 9845
TOS			Private		1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
THE		Other Loans	Statut. Author.	4753 4089 74305 74528	4753 4089 74305 74528	100353 100432 100510 110591	127482 97374 97512 97559	97514 96996 97043 96877 96536 96536 96536 95786 95786 95786
ES OF		Oth	Provin. Govt.	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	
			Members	17204 14377 11493 9845	18778 17975 17657 17204	16432 15841 15152 14377	13624 12910 12231 11493	11572 11102 10983 10596 10527 10527 10414 10320 10261 9827 9845
LIAI			Total	128307 104287 71930 106602	138063 132138 131201 128307	107531 101039 101289 104287	101339 126857 109662 71930	106987 105091 106768 132804 134835 1134835 11139 108889 109413 106602
AND			Other Bonds	32185 10292 6040	33541 33095 32627 32185	11710 11226 10790 10292	9784 6040 6040 6040	Fund:
ASSETS AND LIABILI		S.I.G	Restru . Bonds	35144 30606 26040 53545	36937 36269 35709 35144	34569 33944 31795 30606	29401 79459 69735 26040	66488 64454 64332 62277 61547 60442 59356 57173 55742 55742 53545 53545
- AS	E I S		Treas. Bonds	51986 48635 26040 31500	54515 53535 52971 51986	50990 50009 49845 48635	46906 20000 20000 26040	26040 26040 26040 51040 51500 31500 31500 31500 31500 31500 31500
TABLE 1.13	A S S I		Treas. Bills	8992 14754 13810 21557	13070 9239 9894 8992	10262 5860 8859 14754	15248 21358 13887 13810	14 15459 26040 65488 13 17396 26040 64454 83 17396 26040 63332 87 19487 51040 62277 70 21788 51500 61547 89 23509 51500 60442 24360 31500 59356 89 21627 31500 59356 60 20216 31500 57173 61 22171 31500 57173 63 20842 31500 57173 64 21557 31500 53545 89 21657 31500 53545
TABI		ks	Term Deposit	472469 548716 674956 641584	455814 495514 439478 472469	481755 509003 539421 548716	584022 607318 642743 674956	696 865 865 865 870 710 888 888 987 415 4115
		Banks	Cash	1100 4 2800 5 940 6 113 6	1100 4 1100 4 1100 4	2895 4 2800 2 2800 2	280 280 990 940	645 6 172 6 172 6 660 5 660 5 1321 5 359 5 4416 6 1,097 6 875 6 113 6
		,	End of Period	2010 2011 2012 2013	2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr Jul Jul Jul Sep Oct Nov Dec

TABLE 1.1	ъ I	GOODS AND SERVICES ACCOUNTS	SERVIC	ES ACC	OUNTS				(SBD' millions)
	2011		21	2012			21	2013	
	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Ŏ5	Q3	Q4
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS SUMMARY									
CURRENT ACCOUNT Balance on Trade to Goods Exports f.o.b Imports f.o.b	37 864 827	221 961 740	92 843 751	35 949 914	-1 875 876	-153 687 840	-8 819 827	-41 816 857	35 891 856
Balance on Trade in Service Services credit Services debit	-68 318 386	-100 217 316	-147 260 407	-110 261 371	-150 261 410	-157 215 373	-192 240 433	-103 277 380	-144 246 390
Balance on Primary Income Primary income credit Primary income debit	-114 98 211	-94 65 158	-161 50 211	-173 30 204	-165 75 240	-193 35 229	-154 36 190	-176 41 218	-130 82 212
Balance on Secondary Income Secondary income credit Secondary income debit	192 314 122	205 317 112	287 366 79	143 219 77	124 199 75	195 259 64	318 383 65	109 187 78	128 210 83
Balance on Current Account	48	233	7.1	-106	-191	-308	-37	-211	-111
CAPITAL ACCOUNT Capital account credit Capital account debit	160	85.	175	197	254	144	197	133	130
Balance on Capital Account	160	82	175	197	254	144	197	133	130
Net Lending(+)/Borrowing(-) from Current & Capital Accounts	208	318	246	06	62	-164	159	-78	19
FINANCIAL ACCOUNT Financial assets Financial liabilities	438 284	292 -75	368 178	92	45 109	133 217	380 165	45	83 112
Net Lending(+)/Borrowing(-) from Financial Account	154	368	190	13	-64	-84	215	-123	-29
Net errors & omissions	-54	20	-56	-78	-127	81	26	-45	-48
Level of Official Reserves at end of period	3,034	3,280	3,507	3,656	3,668	3,649	3,742	3,781	3,909
INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION									
Net Position	-5,983	-5,962	-5,835	-5,578	-5,589	-5,674	-5,860	-5,841	-5,817
Financial Assets Direct Investment Portfolio Investment	4,337 245 113	4,341 249 116	4,560 253 117	4,701 256 120	4,712 264 132	4 ,757 268 124	4,789 270 122	4,998 299 118	5,049 283 114
Financial uerivauves (outer titali reserves) and employee stock options. Other Investments Reserve Assets	946 3,034	696 3,280	683 3,507	999 3,656	648 3,668	717 3,649	655 3,742	800 3,781	744 3,909
Financial Liabilities Direct Investment Portfolio Investment	10,320 6394 32	10,303 6,459 31	10,395 6,625 26	10,279 6,764 21	10,300 6,896 116	10,431 7,107 11	10,650 7,326 8	10,839 7,618 10	10,866 7,655 11
rinarkiai uerivativės and employee stock options Other Investment	3,894	3,812	3,745	3,493	3,388	3,313	3,316	3,212	3,200
Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands									

GOODS ACCOUNT Balance on Trade in Goods Exports FOB Ceneral merchandise Not exports under merchanting Non monetary gold General merchandise Non monetary gold General merchandise Non monetary gold SERVICES ACCOUNT Balance on Trade in Services Services Credit Manufacturing services on physical imports owned by others Maintenance and repair services n.i.e Transport Sea transport Sea transport Air transport Sea transpo	Q1 221 961 683 683 683 740 740 740	Q2	8					
erchandise s. under merchanting tary gold crchandise tary gold CCOUNT ade in Services tit tring services on physical imports owned by others toe and repair services n.i.e	221 961 683 683 740 740		,	₽	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
ade in Goods erchandise tary gold CCOUNT ade in Services iit uring services on physical imports owned by others nesport nesport	221 961 683 278 740							
erchandise tary gold terry gold crchandise tary gold CCOUNT ade in Services tring services on physical imports owned by others toe and repair services n.i.e nsport	961 683 278 740	92	35	77	-153	φ	-41	35
tary gold erchandise tary gold CCOUNT ade in Services tring services on physical imports owned by others toe and repair services n.i.e nsport	278 740 740	843 617	949 765	875 708	687 563	819 616	816 670	891 739
erchandise CCOUNT ade in Services lift uring services on physical imports owned by others ce and repair services n.i.e nsport	740	225	184	168	123	202	- 146	152
rvices ces on physical imports owned by others oair services n.i.e	- '-	751 751	914 914	876 876	840 840	827 827	857 857	856 856
de in Services ng services on physical imports owned by others and repair services n.i.e port								
ng services on physical imports owned by others s and repair services n.i.e port	-100	-147	-110	-150	-157	-192	-103	-144
	217	260	261	261	215	240	277	246
nsport			1 1					٠ ,
	56	57	238	2.8	49	55	56	50
	35	37	38	37	45	49	51	44
Business 157 Personal 67	94 45	147 56	131 49	120 48	121 52	129 48	144 61	111 48
ication, computer and information services	49	91	85	72	69	81	84	63
Construction Insurance and pension services	იო	1 0	1 0	ν - 1	0 11	0 11	/ 4	14
	' '	1 (1 (0 [0	0	0	0 ,
Charges for the use of intellectual property Other business services	. 1	12	F -	52 0	- e	7 7	0 7	7 7
rvices	' 6	' 6	' ç	0 ½	31	40	26	55
Government goods and services 11e	3 8	C 4	Ç 4	40	7 71	9	0 9	0 4
Services Debit Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by residents Maintenance and repair services n.i.e	316	407	371	410	373	433	380	390
	4 [e ;	8	8	₩.	2	2	60 6
Sea transport Air transport	‰ 6 9	98 69	5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100 81	95	98 76	66 8	100 79
	18	17	20	19	17	22	20	20
Business 154 Personal	112	117	117	154	114 46	112 50	112	140 68
nication, computer and infor. serv.	89	89	29	79	89	62	61	72
	30	11	42	39	32	27	13	17
insurance and pension services Financial services 4	15	s 15	18	د 11	12	12	11	11
ntellectual property	4 -	r 7	ю -	0 7	0 7	₩.	0	0 1
Outer pushess services Personal, cultural and recreational services 95	4 £3	1 86	4 99	71	101	1 128	107	72
Government goods and services n.i.e 2	⊢ π.	1 70	1 1	2 %	2 7 2	e 4	1 74	1 37
Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands.)	3	2	Q.	71	ļ	i	5

	Τ																		
(SBD' millions)	5	5	-130	82	2	26	v -	0	20	3	212	183	13	1		128	210 165 45 22 23	83 1 8 8 1 .	
(SI 2013	03	3	-176	41	2	22	9 9	1 0	10	ì	218 15	190	- 12	1		109	187 131 57 26 31	78 2 76 76	
20	3	\$	-154	36	2	21	r "	0	12	CT .	190	154	23	1		318	383 324 59 39 20	65 88 58	
INTS	3	5	-193	35	2	13	r «	0	4 02	ì	229 13	210 194	21			195	259 188 71 24 47	6 6 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
E ACCOU	5	5	-165	75	2	24	r (0 0	15 49	÷	240 15	223 203	- 22	1		124	199 147 52 31 21	75 6 69 69	
INCOM	03	3	-173	30	2	78	9 (0 0	19	-	204	192 162	30	1		143	219 165 54 31 23	77 9 79	
NDARY	3	>	191-	20	3	24	9 "	0	14	ì	211 9	202 156	- 49	1		287	366 288 79 28 51	97 0 79 -	
ND SECC	5	5	-94	65	4	41	9 5	³ 0	10	ì	158	96	51	1		205	317 248 70 26 44	113 29 48 48	
TABLE 1.16 - PRIMARY AND SECONDARY INCOME ACCOUNTS		PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT	Balance on Primary Income	Primary Income Credits	Compensation of Employees	Investment income	Direct investment Porfolio invoctment	Toucing investment Other investment	Reserve assets Other primary income	Cure. Printing income	Primary Income Debits Compensation of Employees	Investment monte Direct investment	Potfolio investment Other investment	Other primary income	SECONDARY INCOME ACCOUNT	Balance on Secondary Income	Secondary Income Credits General government Deposit-corporations and other securities Personal transfers Other current transfers	Secondary Income Debits General government Deposit-corporations and other securities Personal transfers Other current transfers	Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands

TAI	ABLE 1.17 - CAPI	CAPITAL ACCOUNT	COUNT					
)					(SBD'millions)
		1 1	2012			1 1	2013	
	Q1	Q 2	83	Q4	Ŏ1	Q2	3	5
Balance on Capital Account	85	175	197	254	144	197	133	130
Capital Account Credits	85	175	197	254	144	197	133	130
Gross disposals of nonproduced nonfinancial assets	•	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	•
Capital transfers General government Debit forgiveness Other capital transfers	8 8 2	175 175 -	197 197 -	254 254 - 254	144 144 -	197 197 -	133 133 -	130 130 -
Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1
Capital Account Debits	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı
Gross disposals of nonproduced nonfinancial assets	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı
Capital transfers General government Debit forgiveness Other capital transfers		1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1	1 1 1
Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors		•	•		•	•		

(SBD'000)	Re-exports & coverage adjustment	51,795 30,758 69,880 126,292 76,642	20,040 10,179 10,478 12,137	3,153 3,364 2,790 21,451	12,272 16,958 18,991 21,938	36,803 45,332 27,309 20,167	25,960 16,198 13,713 20,772	
	Other Exports	45645 25912 35666 42658 64,198	21,757 6,000 12,400 5,488	7,197 5,418 6,574 6,723	11,024 6,493 4,970 13,179	6,600 7,046 6,637 22,374	6,229 37,006 13,074 7,889	
ξχ	Minerals	29,545 25,729 518,002 855,111 623,640	7,811 3,886 6,097 11,751	7,740 7,126 6,046 4,817	5,243 82,584 262,651 167,524	278,112 225,220 183,976 167,803	123,430 202,150 145,755 152,305	
CATEGOI	Palm Oil and Kernels	134,604 256,246 326,250 277,001 224,881	42,830 19,281 21,762 50,730	58,699 61,531 66,537 69,479	75,297 108,288 49,714 92,952	70,823 79,546 59,786 66,845	32,643 72,110 64,007 56,121	
Y EXPORT	Timber	51,672 46,846 74,294 94,340 81,421	10,047 11,760 18,923 10,943	11,170 13,781 13,325 8,571	18,660 16,084 15,721 23,828	17,065 25,416 28,002 23,857	21,928 21,992 15,610 21,893	Tslands
VALUE OF EXPORTS BY EXPORT CATEGORY	Сосоа	116,750 118,234 119,378 65,890 69,312	17,654 34,678 34,136 30,282	20,827 35,301 34,743 27,363	13,875 43,716 41,155 20,632	11,746 25,962 11,087 17,095	12,281 17,558 23,917 15,556	tral Bank of Solomor
ALUE OF I	Logs	710,042 1,005,692 1,457,399 1,612,141 1,551,793	168,669 179,983 197,301 164,089	190,891 228,565 288,360 297,876	313,450 386,676 372,766 384,507	412,181 354,366 431,190 414,404	368,775 361,173 385,624 436,219	ry of Finance, & Cer
TABLE 1.19 - V	Fish	134,013 196,805 341,076 422,975 453,282	29,291 35,892 46,519 22,310	49,390 42,659 38,623 66,134	41,775 74,422 123,032 101,847	84,291 40,463 169,704 128,517	84,866 68,714 137,105 162,596	ise Division, Minist
TAB]	Copra & Coconut Oil	53,446 98,164 231,533 128,368 66,443	14,459 13,617 14,090 11,280	7,926 26,652 11,168 52,418	60,084 85,946 48,002 37,501	43,477 39,333 31,207 14,351	10,611 21,605 16,738 17,489	and Customs & Exc
	TOTAL EXPORTS (fob)	1,328,551 1,804,387 3,173,755 3,628,094 3,211,612	332,558 315,276 361,706 319,011	356,994 424,398 468,165 554,831	551,679 821,166 937,002 863,907	961,099 842,683 948,899 875,413	686,722 818,506 815,545 890,839	P = Provisional data Source: National Statistics Office and Customs & Excise Division, Ministry of Finance, & Central Bank of Solomon Islands
	Period	2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	2009 Q2 Q4	2010 Q2 Q3	2011 Q2 Q3 Q4	2012 Q1P Q2P Q3P Q4P	2013 Q1P Q2P Q3P Q4P	P = Pro

	1 . 1							
(SBD'000)	Freights and Insurance	-232,786 -354,978 386,779 -398,253 -411,972	-61674 -53604 -61915 -55440	-65322 -100481 -82235 -106940	-84,201 -99,665 -107,679 -100,617	-89,857 -91,164 -111,010 -106,223	-102,220 -100,839 -104,536	
	Re-imports & coverage	43,121 33,793 46,656 58,878 46,580	10,200 12,489 9,744 10,689	6785 7787 7227 11994	7,874 10,529 15,476 12,777	12,659 13,315 16,084 16,820	12,848 11,052 11,245 11,434	
	Goods not Specified	15,545 1,104 4 42,116 4,741	246 2,000 1,694 3,534	370 734 0	. 44.	707 27,739 13,670	4,741	
ORY	fiscellaneous	163,511 260,897 257,259 250,511 215,989	35,481 50,000 36,726 40,434	54921 65812 62410 77754	56,468 68,916 60,879 70,996	68,668 73,226 51,937 56,680	43,357 59,800 46,021 66,810	
CATEG	Machinery & Miscellaneous Transport equp.	598034 1156325 860,245 914,360 977,946	123,028 165,000 175,491 142,313	192459 391306 202520 370040	211,665 206,761 248,054 193,765	200,918 184,693 260,070 268,679	260,874 227,812 235,958 253,302	
IMPORT	Basic l Manufactures	301,025 464,693 574,264 508,840 521,898	75,170 75,000 76,313 74,541	67175 112824 154956 129738	140,321 143,275 152,721 137,947	112,673 118,192 136,875 141,099	119,225 123,711 127,206 151,757	
ALUE OF IMPORTS BY IMPORT CATEGORY	Chemicals	77,551 180,805 326,170 270,425 276,692	22,732 20,000 18,605 16,214	38749 41218 52396 48443	68,591 105,171 99,576 52,832	64,270 49,702 96,487 59,966	73,828 77,117 66,327 59,420	r Treasury
OF IMP	Animal, veges. & Oil Fats	7,149 15,502 22,681 16,054 18,372	1,283 1,000 3,353 1,513	4040 2787 3541 5134	3,787 5,995 7,397 5,502	2,674 3,111 4,367 5,901	5,671 2,782 3,607 6,312	stry of Finance &
- VALUE	Mineral Fuels	417,593 457,015 732,561 842,563 900,232	148,331 81,131 110,831 77,300	108897 148124 90733 109261	156,712 226,645 194,146 204,006	204,302 193,640 221,535 223,085	227,341 235,888 231,974 205,029	e Division, Mini
TABLE 1.20	Crude mat'l excl, fuels	18,315 16,947 42,818 37,302 48,465	1,802 6,000 6,671 3,597	1704 2149 6400 6693	10,343 11,068 10,645 10,763	6,578 8,117 12,488 10,119	10,444 14,720 12,837 10,463	Customs & Excis
TA]	Beverages & Tobacco	31,285 40,516 56,959 54,851 55,752	7,902 6,053 12,162 5,168	10291 9684 11545 8996	10,357 15,471 16,849 14,282	15,931 15,995 9,785 13,140	10,239 13,600 13,749 18,164	stics Office and (
	Food and Live Animals	486,225 633,270 643,209 683,464 725,114	144,698 81,121 121,018 139,388	115227 138825 163092 216126	107,222 122,744 188,632 224,612	140,161 154,345 201,967 186,992	178,296 161,288 207,910 177,620	P = Provisional data Source: National Statistics Office and Customs & Excise Division, Ministry of Finance & Treasury
	TOTAL IMPORTS 1 (fob)	1,925,333 2,905,890 3,219,611 3,281,110 3,379,808	509,199 446,190 510,693 459,251	535,296 820,770 672,585 877,239	689,139 816,912 886,697 826,863	739,684 750,912 914,255 876,259	839,903 826,931 857,039 855,935	P = P ₁
	Period	2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	2009 Q2 Q3 Q4	2010 Q1 Q2 Q3	2011 Q1 Q2 Q3	2012 Q1P Q2P Q3P Q4P	2013 Q1P Q2P Q3P Q4P	

TAB	TABLE 1.21 - FOR	FOREIGN EXCHANGE RECEIPTS (Quarter Ended)	HANGE	RECEIPT	'S (Quarter	Ended)			(SBD,000)
	2011		2012	2			2013	3	
	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	74 O4	Q1	Q2	83	Q4
Current Receipts Exports Copra Fish Logs Palm Oil & Kernels	21989 5601 386315 21891	27984 13180 405773 36438	26,548 18,310 419,591 37,219	15,541 47,636 353,760 58,633	9,736 83,158 350,532 39,961	11,433 81,748 442.894 27,322	14,028 93,398 538,031 10,947	18,358 151,048 416,621 34,865	9,544 169,388 400,596 11,891
Cocoa Mineral All Other Total Exports	32831 487 15737 484851	32250 382 9995 526002	33,695 - 9,353 544,717	28,031 1,599 4,581 509,782	17,745 2,274 23,571 526,977	8,071 3,171 2,278 576,917	15,121 5,940 3,285 680,750	21,815 19,650 6,027 668,384	23,952 63,976 9,038 688,384
Services Transportation Travel Insurance Communication Financial Services Ryadies & License Fees Others Total Services	2674 45330 80 80 420 6460 502 199604 255270	3178 5711 526 1248 4403 1561 210790 227418	1,464 6,667 282 990 83,714 7,692 386,694 487,502	3,268 7,647 4,266 760 2,638 947 205,972	6,641 5,795 388 654 1,728 1,174 145,280 161,260	4,982 9,877 124 1,160 1,106 3,314 166,427	11,158 5,391 420 1,132 939 1,648 330,443 351,131	8,603 6,408 4,68 2,862 4,067 2,915 25,521 280,844	8,256 5,168 46 2,691 1,278 4,351 2,55,866 255,676
Income Wages & Others Interest, Dividends and Profits Official Interest Other Income Total Income	9362 3836 13183 73844 100225	10494 0 10073 32799 53366	12,013 - 16,841 30,002 58,856	9,117 - 18,860 7,271 35,248	11,621 245 12,078 38,793 62,736	9,521 - 10,630 23,197 43,347	8,093 - 14,051 30,438 52,582	10,181 - 10,419 17,346 37,946	9,586 - 10,487 53,300 73,374
Transfers Official Cofficial Cock Aid Cock Official Total Official	2606 1187 3693	1164 6994 8158	4,354 4,354	5,716 5,716	598	3,433 3,433	13,742 57 13,799	- 195 195	- 781 781
Private Gifts and Donations Gifts and Donations Transfers by Temporary Residence and Immigrations Transfers by Charitable Institutions Foreign Governments International Organizations Other Transfers Total Private Transfers	27994 393 14764 23954 36325 14 103444	24877 688 16045 13605 49466 42 104724	20,334 28 14,664 4,344 79,041 68 1118,480	30,285 153 10,564 15,543 72,677 208 129,431	30,143 114 19,427 22,541 98,570 503 171,298	23.759 91 17.209 16,821 76,187 76,187 134,474	38,678 52 16,257 18,036 57,574 239 130,835	25,272 135 26,143 32,373 81,154 476 165,554	22,230 13,307 8,366 80,054 80,054 124,638
Total Current Receipts	947482	919667	1,213,909	905,654	922,870	945,162	1,229,097	1,152,923	1,144,853
Capital Receipts Private Investment grants Direct Investment Loans Other Foreign Investment Total Private Inflows	33607 1015 34623	33726 - 16 33742	26,833 - 41 - 26,873	28,403 - 14,943 - 43,346	14,103 - 2,573 365 17,042	23,702 - 648 101 24,450	15,906 - 3,229 - 19,135	17,330 13,338 - 1,053 31,722	10,557 - 14,497 - 25,055
Official Investment Grants Central Bank IMF Transactions Total Official Inflows	90804 - 35689 126493	16448	109,563	51,466	67,909 - 1,678 69,587	63,023 - - - 63,023	283,510 - - 283,510	25,342 - - 25,342	79,540 - - 79,540
Total Capital Receipts	161116	50190	136,436	94,812	86,628	87,473	302,645	57,064	104,595
TOTAL RECEIPTS From 2010, QJ, data is mapped based on new FET classifications Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands.	1108598	969857	1,350,345	1,000,466	1,009,499	1,032,634	1,531,742	1,428,635	1,249,448

	TABLE 1-22 - 1	FOREIGN E	FOREIGN EXCHANGE RECEIPTS*	RECEIPTS*			(000,0BD)
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Current Receipts Exports Copra Fish Logs Palm Oil & Kermels	36,768 151,392 838,693 105,281	177,421 188,489 982,114 173,095	30,778 132,598 773,307 80,176	31,349 48,773 1,153,149 104,534 127,441	104,615 56,689 1,555,257 198,316 27,502	79,808 162,285 1,529,656 172,251 111,722	53,363 495,582 1,798,142 85,025 65,959
Mineral All Other Total Exports	6,696 75,981 1,285,651	28,883 18,521 1,638,123	13,451 20,383 1,166,905	18,722 30,298 1,544,26 7	13,852 60,566 2,206,798	4,255 47,501 2,107,478	92,737 20,628 2,614,436
Services Transportation Travel Insurance Royalties and License Fees Communication Financial Services Others Total Services	15,608 26,867 971 13,273 36,244 89 467,602 560,634	12,365 27,295 2624 11,615 30,762 7,687 560,051 652,398	13,728 32,690 1,733 15,098 21,816 8,440 653,795 747,321	13,842 28,114 20,766 25,076 5,790 142 772,182 865,913	11,805 62,653 5,608 9,685 11,623 1,511 1,013,338 1,116,224	14,551 25,820 5,462 92,083 11,374 948,716 1,101,658	32,999 26,844 1,059 7,846 7,389 12,228 988,277 1,076,641
Income Account Wages and Others Interest, Dividends and Profits Official Interest Other Income Total Income	22,969 1,621 52,200 3,215 80,006	27,531 540 45,976 16,066 90,113	31,531 3,120 16,581 239 51,471	35,971 5,333 26,710 47,596 115,609	39,652 11,219 43,419 108,777 203,067	43,245 245 57,851 108,865 210,206	37,380 - 45,587 124,281 207,249
Transfers: Official Cash Aid Other Official Total Official Transfers	16,776 60,916 77,692	10,507 42,859 53,366	28,571 75,334 103,905	1 59,348 59,349	10,305 32,015 42,319	1,164 17,663 18,827	13,742 4,466 18,208
Transfers: Private Gifts and Donations Transfers by Temporary Residence and Immigrants Churches and Charitable Institutions Foreign Covernments International Organisations Other Transfers Total Private Transfers	80,774 8,028 39,270 57,225 114,940 267 300,503	57,514 3,842 60,294 45,445 1139,895 491 307,482	77,834 1,926 66,291 56,572 192,618 629 395,870	85,477 3,677 58,808 72,345 203,778 273 424,359	94,598 6,548 61,720 85,779 217,085 217,465,947	105,640 983 60,700 56,033 299,755 821 523,933	109,939 408 72,916 75,595 294,969 1,674 555,502
Total Current Receipts	2,304,505	2,741,481	2,465,472	3,009,496	4,034,355	3,962,101	4,472,035
Capital and Financial Receipts Private Investment Grants Direct Investment Loans Other Foreign Ivestment Total Private Inflows	19,231 19,231 9,528 0 0	112,712 2,898 756 0 116,365	62,548 160 100,063 104 162,875	115,107 - 5,409 - 281,311	200,133 2,026 1,015 203,175	103,065 17,573 365 121,003	67,494 364 19,730 790 88,379
Official Investment Grants Loans Central Bank IMF Transactions Total Official Inflows Total Capital Receipts	182,270 0 0 182,270 272,936	116,447 9,654 0 0 126,101 242,466	99,794 42,037 0 116,061 257,892 420,767	475,362 - - 76,181 551,543 832,854	325,430 - 72,759 398,189 601,364	245,385 - 1,678 247,063 368,066	463,398 - - 463,398 551,776
TOTAL RECEIPTS *Derived from the banking system. Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	2,577,441	2,983,947	2,886,239	3,842,350	4,635,719	4,330,168	5,242,459

American American	Perio	Period Average	USD	TABI	TABLE 1-24 - EXCHANGE (SBD per foreign currency) POUND (sterling) YEN (pe	EXCHANGE RATES foreign currency)	NZD	EURO	SDR
2000 Mar 8.05 5.33 11.54 8.60 4.28 10.49 Jame 8.06 6.13 11.54 8.23 4.28 11.00 Sep 8.06 6.13 12.44 8.23 4.28 11.00 Ant 8.06 6.13 12.44 8.23 5.56 11.00 Ant 8.06 7.13 12.64 8.89 5.72 11.15 Jun 8.06 7.13 12.64 9.76 6.11 10.04 Sep 8.06 12.76 9.76 6.17 10.04 Mar 7.79 7.74 11.27 9.75 6.11 10.04 Sep 7.24 11.27 9.25 6.72 11.03 9.76 Mar 7.24 7.24 11.67 9.24 6.07 9.04 Sep 7.24 11.67 9.24 6.07 9.04 9.04 Jun 7.24 11.67 9.24 6.07	Annual	2010 2011 2012 2013	8.06 7.64 7.36 7.30	7.42 7.89 7.62 7.07	12.48 12.26 11.65 11.42	9.20 9.59 9.23 7.52	5.78 6.05 5.96 5.99	10.71 10.66 9.46 11.11	12.32 12.06 11.30 9.70
2010 8.06 7.29 12.61 8.89 5.72 11.13 Jord 8.06 7.13 12.04 8.75 5.71 10.43 Jord 8.06 7.13 12.04 9.76 6.17 10.04 Mor 8.06 7.36 12.76 9.76 6.07 11.03 Mor 7.40 8.26 11.27 9.24 6.02 11.03 Spr 7.40 7.44 11.57 9.24 6.02 11.03 Mor 7.36 7.44 11.57 9.22 6.02 11.03 Spr 7.36 7.44 11.57 9.22 6.72 11.04 Spr 7.36 7.44 11.57 9.22 6.72 11.04 Spr 7.36 7.24 11.57 9.22 6.72 9.34 Spr 7.36 7.24 11.20 9.72 6.05 9.34 Spr 7.25 7.24 11.20 9.22 <t< th=""><th>(in</th><th><u>2009</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec</th><th>8.03 8.06 8.06 8.06</th><th>5.33 6.11 6.72 7.32</th><th>11.54 12.47 13.24 13.16</th><th>8.60 8.28 8.61 9.13</th><th>4.28 5.45 5.88</th><th>10.49 11.00 11.53 11.92</th><th>11.99 12.23 12.58 12.73</th></t<>	(in	<u>2009</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec	8.03 8.06 8.06 8.06	5.33 6.11 6.72 7.32	11.54 12.47 13.24 13.16	8.60 8.28 8.61 9.13	4.28 5.45 5.88	10.49 11.00 11.53 11.92	11.99 12.23 12.58 12.73
2011 Store 8.06 12.84 9.76 6.09 11.03 Jone 7.79 8.26 12.74 12.74 11.27 9.54 6.22 11.103 Dec 7.34 7.34 7.34 11.57 9.52 6.27 11.103 2012 7.34 7.34 11.57 9.52 6.27 9.43 2012 7.34 7.44 11.67 9.18 5.83 9.46 Jone 7.36 7.44 11.63 9.36 5.83 9.46 Jone 7.35 7.44 11.80 9.36 5.83 9.46 Jone 7.34 11.80 9.36 5.83 9.47 Jone 7.25 7.24 11.20 9.36 5.93 9.47 Jone 7.25 7.25 11.27 7.35 5.35 9.47 Sep 7.24 11.27 7.35 5.24 9.47 Aug 7.26 11.27 7.47		2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	8.06 8.06 8.06 8.06	7.29 7.13 7.28 7.96	12.61 12.04 12.50 12.76	8.89 8.75 9.39 9.76	5.72 5.51 5.79 6.11	11.18 10.28 10.41 10.96	12.46 12.04 12.22 12.59
2012 Anna 7.56 7.76 11.55 9.29 6.02 9.64 Sep 7.56 7.44 11.65 9.18 5.83 9.46 Sep 7.36 7.64 11.62 9.36 5.95 9.21 Mar 7.39 7.64 11.80 9.07 6.01 9.67 Jun 7.29 7.23 11.20 7.39 5.98 9.67 Sep 7.23 6.66 11.27 7.39 5.98 9.67 Dec 7.23 6.66 11.27 7.39 5.98 9.67 Dec 7.23 6.80 11.27 7.31 6.06 9.47 Dec 7.34 7.35 11.37 8.43 6.16 9.47 Apr 7.30 7.34 11.33 7.47 6.14 9.47 Apr 7.39 7.34 11.34 7.47 6.14 9.47 Apr 7.34 6.67 11.27 7.47		2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	8.02 7.79 7.40 7.36	8.06 8.26 7.78 7.44	12.84 12.70 11.92 11.57	9.76 9.54 9.52 9.52	6.09 6.22 6.17 5.72	11.03 11.20 10.47 9.93	12.58 12.44 11.79 11.41
2013 8.02 6.11 9.67 Mar 7.29 7.50 11.27 7.39 5.98 9.67 Sep 7.27 6.66 11.20 7.39 5.98 9.67 Sep 7.23 6.60 11.27 7.35 5.79 9.63 Jan 7.36 7.73 11.76 8.43 6.16 9.76 Jan 7.36 7.73 11.76 8.43 6.16 9.77 Apr 7.30 7.54 11.00 7.71 6.04 9.47 Apr 7.20 7.24 11.17 7.47 6.17 9.47 Aug 7.24 11.17 7.47 6.17 9.47 Aug 7.24 11.17 7.47 5.73 9.51 Aug 7.24 11.17 7.47 5.73 9.51 Aug 7.24 11.27 7.47 5.73 9.54 Aug 7.24 6.54 11.04 7		2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	7.36 7.36 7.36 7.35	7.76 7.44 7.64 7.64	11.55 11.65 11.62 11.80	929 918 936 907	6.02 5.83 5.95 6.05	9.64 9.46 9.21 9.53	11.30 11.30 11.31 11.30
2013 9.76 Jan 7.36 7.73 11.76 8.43 6.16 9.76 Feb 7.31 7.55 11.33 7.91 6.13 9.77 Mar 7.30 7.54 11.00 7.71 6.04 9.47 May 7.28 7.24 11.17 7.47 6.17 9.51 May 7.28 6.87 11.15 7.23 6.03 9.47 Jun 7.28 6.87 11.12 7.47 5.72 9.51 Jun 7.26 6.67 11.04 7.29 5.75 9.50 Jun 7.26 6.67 11.04 7.29 5.73 9.64 Aug 7.30 6.76 11.56 7.37 5.72 9.54 Oct 7.36 6.39 11.79 7.34 6.06 9.39 August 7.29 6.56 11.97 7.34 6.06 9.99 August 7.39		2 <u>013</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec	7.32 7.29 7.27 7.33	7.60 7.23 6.66 6.80	11.37 11.20 11.27 11.85	8.02 7.39 7.35 7.31	6.11 5.98 5.79 6.06	9.67 9.52 9.63 9.63	11.16 10.98 11.02 11.27
7.36 7.73 11.76 8.43 6.16 9.76 7.31 7.55 11.33 7.91 6.13 9.77 7.30 7.54 11.10 7.71 6.04 9.47 7.28 6.87 11.17 7.47 6.03 9.47 7.26 6.67 11.04 7.29 5.75 9.60 7.24 6.54 11.27 7.40 5.75 9.64 7.30 6.56 11.56 7.37 5.73 9.64 7.30 6.76 11.79 7.34 6.06 9.88 7.33 6.84 11.79 7.34 6.06 9.99 7.29 6.06 6.00 9.99	Monthly								
7.26 6.67 11.24 7.29 5.72 9.50 7.26 6.67 11.04 7.29 5.72 9.51 7.24 6.54 11.22 7.40 5.73 9.64 7.30 6.99 11.79 7.52 6.13 10.02 7.33 6.84 11.79 7.34 6.06 9.99		2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr Anay	7.36 7.31 7.30 7.28	7.73 7.55 7.54 7.58 7.24	11.76 11.33 11.00 11.17	8.43 7.91 7.71 7.47 7.23	6.16 6.13 6.04 6.17 6.03	9.76 9.77 9.47 9.51 9.40	11.2 11.0 11.0 10.9
7.29 6.56 11.97 7.06 6.00 9.99		Jun Jud Aug Sep Oct Nov	7.26 7.24 7.30 7.36	6.67 6.54 6.76 6.99 6.84	11.27 11.52 11.53 11.79	7.47 7.40 7.52 7.34	5.75 5.72 5.92 6.13	9.60 9.64 9.74 10.02	11.0 11.0 11.1 11.4
	Ö		7.29 Jomon Islands	6.56	11.97	7.06	9.00	9.99	11.2

	7L	TABLE 1-25	1	GOVERNMENT	MEN		SECURITIES BY	Y HOLDER		AND INSTRUMENT	STRUN	IENT		(SBD'000)
	DEVE	ELOPMEN'	T & TREAS	DEVELOPMENT & TREASURY BONDS	S AMORTIZED	IZED			TREASU	TREASURY BILLS			TO	OTHER
End of Period	Commercial Banks	Central Bank	SINPF	Statut. Corpn.	Public	Total	Commercial Banks	Central Bank	SINPF	Statut. Corpn.	Public	Total	Central Bank	GRAND
2009 2010 2011 2012 2012	86,660 95,164 81,878 44,798 35,856	103,502 97,772 88,057 74,718 69,131	107,060 99,315 89,532 66,553 53,545	1 1 1 1 1	1,028 1,585 12,410 16,659 5,353	298,249 293,837 271,877 202,728 163,885	21,940 23,520 16,856 17,706 11,697	29 37 38 40 48	8,992 14,754 13,810 21,629	1 1 1 1 1	5,655 6,990 7,004 6,107 5,283	27,624 39,539 38,652 37,663 38,657	4,940 4,940 4,940 4,936 4,936	330,814 338,315 315,468 245,326 207,478
2009 Mar Jun Sep Dec	107,790 88,976 87,949 86,660	107,714 106,319 104,914 103,502	112,300 111,117 109,091 107,060	1 1 1 1	1,079 1,062 1,045 1,028	328,883 307,474 303,000 298,249	14,963 - 19,946 21,940	25 8 28 29	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	7,696 6,021 6,002 5,655	22,684 6,029 25,976 27,624	10,364 10,364 4,940 4,940	361,932 323,867 333,915 330,814
2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	100,415 98,411 96,848 95,164	102,081 100,653 99,216 97,772	104,992 102,898 101,307 99,315	1 1 1 1	1,011 1672 1587 1585	308,499 303634 298958 293837	8,885 13,675 17,773 23,520	30 30 30 37	13,070 9,240 9,893 8,992	1 1 1 1	7,755 5,834 7,243 6,990	29,739 28,779 34,940 39,539	4,940 4,940 4,941 4,940	343,179 337,353 338,839 338,315
2011 Mar Jun Sept Dec	94,851 93,093 86,058 81878	96,319 94,858 89,470 88,057	97,269 95,179 92,432 89,532	1 1 1 1	1,500 14,164 13,270 12,410	289,939 297,294 281,230 271877	21,557 22,639 19,913 16,856	38 39 38 38	10,262 5,860 8,859 14,754	1 1 1 1	6,100 1,030 8,464 7,004	37,957 29,568 37,274 38,652	4,940 4,940 4,941 4,940	332,836 331,802 323,444 315,468
2012 Mar Jun Sept Dec	78,713 67,039 47,169 44,798	86,635 77,324 76,024 74,718	86,092 79,459 69,735 66,553	1 1 1 1	11,750 10,615 17,550 16,659	263,190 234,436 210,479 202,728	14,822 17,535 19,188 17,706	35 39 40 40	15,248 18,058 13,887 13,810	1 1 1 1	7,461 5,755 6,843 6,107	37,566 41,388 39,958 37,663	4,940 4,936 4,936 4,936	305,697 280,760 255,373 245,326
<u>2013</u> Q1 Q3 Q4	43,256 40,802 38,306 35,856	73,404 72,082 70,754 69,131	63,332 60,437 57,173 53,545	1 1 1 1	7,918 6,236 6,209 5,353	187,910 179,557 172,442 163,885	13,669 9,518 11,675 11,697	39 40 30 48	17,396 23,509 20,216 21,629	1 1 1 1	6,732 8,734 6,209 5,283	37,836 41,801 38,130 38,657	4,936 4,936 4,936 4,936	230,682 226,294 215.508 207,478
Note: -NPF, F	Note: -NPF, Public and Statutory Corporations use data for the last Wednesday of the month. Commercial Banks and Central Bank use end month dataAs of *Qtr1'03 Commercial Bank SIG Bonds include Restructured & Armotised *Qtr1'06 Central Bank SIG Bonds include Restructured & Armotised *Qtr1'06 Central Bank of Solomon Islands	ory Corpor rrcial Bank (3 Bonds inc Bank SIG B non Island	ations use da SIG Bonds ir Jude Restruc ionds includi s	ata for the las iclude Restsr tured & Arm Restructure	t Wednesday o uctured only iotised d & Armotised	lay of the mc ly ised	onth. Commerc	ial Banks aı	nd Central B	ank use end	month data	ے		

	TABLE 1-26	1	- GRC	OSS A	ND NE	T GOV	'ERN	IMEN	I DOI	MESTI	C DEBT	BYI	NSTRL	JMENT	GROSS AND NET GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC DEBT BY INSTRUMENT AND HOLDER	OLDER	(SBD'000)
			CBSI				COMM	COMMERCIAL BANKS	ANKS			NPF		OTHER	PUBLIC		
End of Period	T-Bills D-Bonds	Other Loans	Gross Debt	SIG Dep.	Net Debt	T-Bill (D-Bond I	Other Loans	Gross Debt	SIG Dep.	Net Debt	T-Bill D-Bond	Other Loans	Gross Debt	T-Bill D-Bond	T-Bill D-Bond	TOTAL	TOTAL
2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	103,531 97,809 88,094 74,758 69,179	20,484 19,604 15,134 7,292 4,936	124,015 117,413 103,228 82,050 74,115	24,015 201,427 -77,412 17,413 478,506 -361,093 03,228 941,116 -837,888 82,050 1,027,267 -945,217 74,115 1,239,240 -1,165,126	-77,412 -361,093 -837,888 -945,217 1,165,126	108,600 118,684 98,734 62,504 47,553	1 1 1 1 1	108,600 118,684 98,734 62,504 47,553	85,895 67,588 118,701 143,842 21,175	22,705 51,096 -19,967 -81338 26378.1	44,500 50,117 50,307 34,366 37,383	20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000	127,060 128,307 124,286 100,363 95,174	1 1 1 1	6,683 8,575 19,414 22,766 10,636	366,358 372,979 345,662 267,683	79,036 -173,115 -714,155 -903,426 -1,032,938
2009 Mar Jun Sep Dec	107,739 106,326 104,942 103,531	28,135 26,341 20,698 20,484	135,874 132,667 125,639 124,015	189,167 240,532 195,681 201,427	-53,292 -107,865 -70,041 -77,412	122,753 88,976 107,895 108,600	1 1 1 1	122,753 88,976 107,895 108,600	35,334 25,240 34,036 85,895	87,419 63,736 73,859 22,705	46,716 46,194 45,351 44,500	20,866 19,648 20,000 20,000	133,166 130,765 129,091 127,060	1 1 1 1	8,775 7,083 7,047 6,683	400,568 359,492 369,673 366,358	176,068 93,719 139,956 79,036
2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	102,111 100,683 99,247 97,809	20,230 20,030 19,788 19,604	122,340 120,713 119,035 117,413	205,368 259,447 181,974 478,506	-83,027 -138,733 -62,939 -361,093	109,300 112,086 114,621 118,684	1 1 1 1	109,300 112,086 114,621 118,684	49,185 88,982 55,240 67,588	60,115 23,104 59,381 51,096	56,692 51,962 51,821 50,117	20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000	138,062 132,138 131,200 128,307	1 1 1 1	8,766 7,506 8,830 8,575	378,468 372,443 373,687 372,979	123,916 24,014 136,472 -173,115
2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	96,357 94,897 89,508 88,094	19,108 16,178 15,656 15,134	115,465 111,076 105,164 103,228	490,671 750,317 780,682 941,116	-375,206 -639,242 -675,518 -837,888	116,408 115,732 105,971 98,734	1 1 1 1	116,408 115,732 105,971 98,734	125,283 169,036 164,848 118,701	-8,875 -53,304 -58,877 -19,967	50,569 45,291 45,862 50,307	20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000	127,531 121,039 121,291 124,286	1 1 1 1	7,600 15,194 21,734 19,414	367,004 363,041 354,160 345,662	-248,950 -556,313 -591,370 -714,155
2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	86,670 77,363 76,065 74,758	14,425 13,787 7,891 7,292	101,095 : 91,150 : 83,955 1 82,050 1	101,095 1,026,168 -925,073 91,150 1,092,321-1,001,171 83,955 1,091,327-1,007,372 82,050 1,027,267 -945,217	-925,073 1,001,171 1,007,372 -945,217	93,535 84,574 66,357 62,504	1 1 1 1	93,535 84,574 66,357 62,504	141,188 180,856 153,853 143,842	-47,653 -96,282 -114,499 -81,338	49,334 47,500 35,605 34,366	20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000	121,340 117,517 103,622 100,363	1 1 1 1	19,211 16,370 24,393 22,766	335,181 309,611 278,328 267,683	-832,175 -963,565 -993,855 -903,426
2013 Mar Jun Sep Dec	73,443 72,122 70,784 69,179	6,720 6,078 5,619 4,936	80,163 : 78,200 : 76,403 : 74,115 : 1	80,163 1,160,905-1,080,742 78,200 1,345,736-1,267,536 76,403 1,274,937-1,198,533 74,115 1,239,240-1,165,126	1,080,742 1,267,536 1,198,533 1,165,126	56,925 50,320 49,981 47,553	1 1 1 1	56,925 50,320 49,981 47,553	136,848 206,763 174,867 21,175	-79,923 -156,443 -124,886 26378.1	36,784 42,034 37,528 37,383	20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000	100,728 103,946 97,389 95,174	1 1 1 1	14,650 14,970 12,418 10,636	252,492 247,436 236,191 227,478	-1,045,261 -1,305,063 -1,213,612 -1,032,938
Note:	NPF, I Bonds	ublic & Str include - I	at. Corp. us Jevelopmen	se data for t	he last Wedr structured B	resday of the	month,	while Con: ads.	mercial Ba	ınks & CBSI	NPF, Public & Stat. Corp. use data for the last Wednesday of the month, while Commercial Banks & CBSI use end of month data. Bonds include - Development Bond, Restructured Bonds, Armotised Bonds.	onth data.					
Source:		al Bank of S	Central Bank of Solomon Islands.	ands.													

			TABLE 1-27a	- GOVERNM	GOVERNMENT REVENUES	UES		(SBD'000)
End of period	Total Customs & Inland Revenue	Total Customs	Import Duty	Log Export Duty	Other Exports	Excise Duty	Other	Other Ministries
2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	924,954 1,223,154 1,307,381 1,597,708 2,038,847 2,280,765 2,493,060	334,557 388,427 382,767 490,922 699,873 776,593	98,960 110,600 127,904 135,979 186,349 222,238 229,156	173,899 210,290 164,903 239,882 369,066 406,568 407,296	7,794 5,532 6,777 4,915 10,890 16,655	52,533 61,182 82,138 105,784 131,792 129,060 137,634	1,372 823 1,045 4,362 1,777 2,071	138,156 146,868 181,490 113,841 194,906 229,079 266,110
2008 001 033 04	266,078 287,959 315,974 353,144	83,331 96,491 102,482 106,123	23,839 30,582 27,391 28,787	42,621 55,957 56,324 55,388	747 1729 894 2163	15,952 7,712 17,869 19,649	172 511 4 136	32,551 37,536 23,063 53,718
2009 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	270,932 315,139 344,133 377,176	83,184 93,659 101,810 104,113	34,019 27,040 36,751 30,094	39,624 49,515 43,472 32,291	2,266 447 895 3,169	7,227 16,304 20,350 38,257	48 352 342 302	41,979 51,713 21,791 66,007
2010 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	319,062 374,309 421,045 483,292	98,153 116,910 122,232 153,626	27,993 33,221 35,402 39,363	48,235 54,319 56,852 80,476	654 1,414 659 2,188	20,755 27,529 27,993 29,507	517 427 1,326 2,092	18,336 21,248 20,214 54,043
2011 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	445,361 493,351 530,827 569,308	152,494 170,211 187,229 189,939	39,479 39,939 54,377 52,553	82,571 97,377 93,979 95,140	627 1,705 4,508 4,049	29,264 30,716 33,871 37,941	554 474 493 256	43,902 24,939 26,254 99,811
2012 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	513,499 492,183 547,927 727,156	186,164 184,881 185,533 220,016	50,044 47,270 48,328 76,596	102,328 96,036 96,773 111,431	512 1,602 646 13,895	32,767 39,400 39,141 17,753	512 572 646 341	22,188 24,993 30,150 151,748
2013 Q1 Q2 Q4	557,327 624,803 597,149 726,450	187,665 202,185 191,692 221,136	53,935 58,084 48,712 63,590	98,877 65,134 97,097 112,046	923.90 41,585 5,927 3,606.11	32,778 37,010 38,963 39,923	1,151 373 994 1,972	28,829 18,471.4 52,295 166,024
Source: Minist	Source: Ministry of Finance & Treasury							

(SBD'000)	Licensing	4,544 4,560 5,222 6,590 7,812 8,599 9,255	1,161 1,251 1,297 1,513	1,500 1,835 1,606 1,648	2,045 1,996 2,093 1,678	1,411 4,015 2,062 1,111	2,153 2,377 2,566 2,315		
	Stamp Duty	9,174 11,409 13,946 8,041 18,211 9,028 10,842	1,543 6,309 3,235 2,858	1,875 1,831 2,491 1,844	2,579 8,544 2,158 4,931	2,454 2,439 2,050 2,084	2,929 2,226 2,256 2,948		
	Total Withhold- ing tax	48,437 75,397 95,777 137,434 143,221 181,249 235,940	15,055 23,979 17,325 39,418	22,729 15,948 37,362 61,396	29,735 27,728 27,443 58,316	26,377 47,944 35,293 71,635	31,698 82,350 42,353 84,045		
EVENUES	Sales Tax	33,821 36,949 38,936 51,425 66,986 59,157 55,668	8,983 10,011 9,628 10,315	9,871 11,555 13,283 16,716	16,823 16,816 16,667 16,679	13,604 11,139 14,558 19,856	12,532 13,246 14,810 15,774		
GOVERNMENT REVENUES	Good Tax	249,018 331,493 327,177 406,234 552,959 635,604 685,228	68,625 74,727 91,349 92,476	84,474 93,908 112,590 115,261	112,474 137,293 151,195 151,997	145,728 110,165 161,346 218,365	166,777 167,938 161,370 189,762		
ı	Government PAYE	50,097 68,373 79,300 85,630 90,725 82,726	17,482 19,024 18,399 24,396	21,074 20,322 23,609 20,625	22,230 22,526 21,979 23,990	19,318 14,790 20,245 28,373	24,117 20,231 39,221 23,056		
TABLE 1-27b	Private Sector PAYE	91,983 116,799 143,261 194,623 234,485 298,648 319,264	31,468 32,534 43,289 35,970	41,393 45,195 52,144 55,891	51,062 58,909 62,966 61,547	81,609 55,535 70,254 91,250	68,741 76,414 74,206 86,160		
	Company	103,323 189,747 220,995 216,810 223,714 229,162 288,483	43,432 53,643 57,801 66,118	37,992 66,806 55,727 56,284	55,919 49,329 59,097 59,369	36,834 61,275 56,587 74,466	60,715 57,837 68,676 101,255	sury	
	Total Inland Revenue	590,397 834,727 924,614 1,106,786 1,338,974 1,504,172 1,696,782	187,748 221,480 242,323 273,064	220,909 257,399 298,812 329,666	292,867 323,141 343,598 379,368	327,335 307,302 362,394 507,140	369,662.4 422,618.1 405,457.4 505,314.1	Source: Ministry of Finance & Treasury	
	End of period	2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	2009 Q1 Q3 Q4	2010 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	2011 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	2012 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	2013 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	Source: Ministr	,

			TABLE	1-28	HONIARA RETAIL (2005 Q4 = 100)		PRICE INDEX	\(\text{DEX}\)				
End of Period	Food	Drink & Tobacco	Clothing & Footwear	Housing & Utilities	Household Operations	Transport & Commun.	Recreation & Others	Miscell	Local Items	Imported Items	All Items	Annual % Change
Weight	429	47	38	181	47	164	92	18	602	398	1000	
Annual Average (12mma)												
2009 2010 2011 2012 2013	159.5 155.4 162.8 169.9 174.7	132.0 147.6 169.4 176.3	128.8 140.7 141.6 143.9 156.3	149.3 148.2 176.0 203.2 231.0	151.1 158.6 166.8 169.7 176.5	131.3 137.8 144.0 143.3 146.0	112.2 119.4 122.8 130.0 127.7	155.1 167.4 177.5 185.1 197.4	140.0 142.4 153.5 166.3 180.0	155.6 156.2 166.9 171.3	146.5 147.9 158.9 168.3 177.3	7.11 1.0 7.4 5.9 5.9
Quarterly Average (3mma)												
2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	157.37 163.73 165.00 164.97	157.60 174.50 172.57 173.07	141.73 141.23 141.27 142.27	165.47 169.83 176.43	165.53 165.77 167.30 168.50	142.93 146.03 144.30 142.70	122.57 122.90 122.90 122.80	177.33 176.80 176.27 179.53	147.43 153.20 154.97 158.57	163.83 167.27 168.23 168.33	154.00 158.80 160.23	3.4 7.3 8.9 10.1
2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	168.83 174.13 170.03 167.10	176.70 173.67 169.20 178.03	143.57 143.80 143.73 144.23	190.93 202.73 203.13 212.60	169.90 171.97 170.33 166.63	141.87 144.47 141.80	129.70 129.70 129.70 130.50	187.33 190.70 166.20 167.03	162.43 168.97 167.77 168.37	169.39 171.73 162.50 166.29	165.23 170.07 151.63 156.94	7.3 7.1 4.7
2013 Mar Jun Sep Dec	172.80 178.20 177.80 168.70	206.80 190.30 188.00 205.30	155.60 155.60 156.50 157.50	230.90 232.50 231.80 228.80	176.20 177.10 176.70 176.20	145.40 146.10 145.00 147.30	127.70 127.70 127.70 127.70	197.00 197.90 197.90 196.80	178.80 182.10 181.10 178.00	174.10 174.20 174.30 170.70	176.90 178.90 178.30 175.10	7.1 5.2 6.3 3.0
Monthly Average (1mma)												
2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jun Sep Oct Nov	170.00 173.30 175.20 177.10 177.10 177.80 177.80 177.80 177.80 175.00 175.00 176.00	208.60 210.20 201.70 194.80 191.60 184.50 188.00 188.00 196.30 205.40 214.10	155.60 155.60 155.60 155.60 155.70 155.70 156.30 157.50 157.50 157.50	230.60 231.00 231.10 232.70 232.10 232.10 232.10 231.20 228.70 231.20 231.20 228.70	176.20 176.30 176.30 177.20 177.20 177.20 176.20 176.20	144.40 145.10 146.60 147.90 144.50 144.50 145.60 147.40 147.40 147.20	127.70 127.70 127.70 127.70 127.70 127.70 127.70 127.70 127.70	195.10 197.90 197.90 197.90 197.90 198.90 196.80 196.80	177.40 179.00 180.10 181.80 182.70 182.50 181.10 179.60 177.30	172.90 174.70 174.80 174.70 173.70 174.60 174.10 174.10 174.10 1770.90 170.60	175.6 177.3 177.9 179.0 179.3 179.3 178.3 176.3 174.6	8 7 7 4 4 6 6 6 6 7 7 2 8 7 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Source: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance	vision, Minist	y of Finance										

	ii ()							
	Crude Oil (US\$/bbl)	80 111 112 109	77 79 76 87	105 117 112 109	119 109 110 110	113 103 110 109	113 109 103 103 103 111 111 112 113	
	Nickle b/ (US\$/m.t)	21,809 22,910 17,548 15,032	19,959 22,476 21,191 23,609	26,869 24,355 22,024 18,393	19,637 17,186 16,384 16,984	17,296 14,967 13,955 13,909	17,473 17,690 16,725 15,673 14,948 14,280 13,750 14,315 13,801 14,315 13,801 14,315	
	Silver (UScents/ton)	2,020 3,526 3,115 2,386	1,693 1,838 1,901 2,647	3,179 3,857 3,885 3,182	3,262 2,941 2,995 3,261	3,006 2,317 2,139 2,084	3,106 3,033 2,879 2,536 2,304 2,111 1,971 2,189 2,256 2,192 2,100 1,960	
PRICES	Gold (US\$/toz)	1,225 1,568 1,669 1,412	1,109 1,196 1,227 1,368	1,384 1,507 1,700 1,682	1,689 1,612 1,656 1,718	1,631 1,415 1,329 1,272	1,672 1,628 1,593 1,488 1,414 1,343 1,352 1,352 1,352 1,376	
IMODITY	Logs (US\$/M3)	278 390 360 305	254 254 294 312	326 380 445 409	373 361 355 353	323 302 301 296	334 320 314 305 306 299 304 304 297 287	
INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY PRICES	Cocoa (US\$/m.t)	3,134 2,980 2,392 2,439	3,299 3,210 3,062 2,966	3,343 3,074 3,035 2,468	2,341 2,282 2,494 2,451	2,209 2,307 2,470 2,770	2,275 2,198 2,153 2,294 2,343 2,284 2,309 2,484 2,616 2,731 2,760 2,820	
ERNATIO	Fish # (US\$/m.t)	1,491 1,763 2,170 1,923	1,092 1,533 2,150 1,188	1,509 1,709 1,889 1,943	2,089 2,111 2,347 2,132	1,750 2,093 2,069 1,780	1,788 1,650 1,813 1,756 2,215 2,307 2,261 2,124 1,822 1,799 1,759	
1-29 - INT	Palm Kernel Oil (US\$/m.t)	1,184 1,648 1,111 898	922 1,035 1,161 1,619	2,131 1,874 1,338 1,250	1,366 1,242 1,021 813	824 837 871 1,060	795 845 833 828 827 855 836 868 910 915 1,123	
TABLE 1	Palm Oil (US\$/m.t)	901 1,125 1,000 857	808 814 875 1,108	1,251 1,147 1,079 1,025	1,107 1,088 995 809	853 851 827 897	841 863 854 842 849 861 833 829 820 829 921	
	Coconut Oil (US\$/m.t)	1,123 1,731 1,111 941	833 954 1,159 1,546	2,073 1,996 1,476 1,378	1,400 1,187 1,013 844	837 839 913 1,175	829 861 821 793 828 896 861 894 982 1,270 1,269	# Thailand Market prices. (C+F Bankgkok) Source: World Bank and Infofish.
	Copra (US\$/m.t)	750 1,157 741 627	557 636 769 1,038	1,379 1,342 991	933 793 672 565	553 560 603 791	554 570 536 523 556 601 569 653 865 846	# Thailand Market prices. (C+F Source: World Bank and Infofish
	End of Period	2010 2011 2012 2013	2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2013 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2013 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov	# Thailan Source: Wo

	TABLE 1-30 - R	REAL GROSS I (1985 = 100)	GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (1985 = 100)	ODUCT		
Industry	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Agriculture	167.7	167.7	177.7	197.7	188.6	182.1
Forestry, Logging, Sawmilling	398.6	287.0	379.5	501.9	506.1	497.5
Fishing	122.1	117.4	128.0	140.4	150.7	191.3
Mining & Exploration	5.6	55.7	55.7	533.4	877.4	766.8
Manufacturing	147.7	141.8	141.3	146.7	171.5	205.1
Electricity and Water	291.1	283.0	296.1	316.1	335.9	360.2
Construction	110.3	115.3	115.7	122.2	145.7	162.4
Retail and Wholesale Trade etc	162.4	167.8	171.2	181.6	190.3	197.3
Transport and Communications	250.8	260.5	275	327.9	344.1	374.0
Finance	262.6	267.5	272.5	284.0	296.5	309.5
Other Services	171.4	184.4	198.9	202.8	207.9	212.6
Index of Monetary GDP Production Annual % movement	194.0	187.8 -3.3	205.2 9.2	225.1 9.7	227.3 1.0	236.7
Index of Primary Production Annual % movement	206.6	181.8 -12.0	209.5 15.2	249.5 19.1	247.6	251.2
Non-Monetary: Food	184.2	189.4	193.8	188.9	193.3	202.2
Non-Monetary: Construction	178.6	182.7	186.9	182.3	186.5	190.8
Non-Monetary GDP Index	183.8	188.9	193.2	188.4	192.7	201.3
Index of Total GDP Production Annual % movement	191.4 7.3	187.9 -1.9	202.7	224.2 10.6	231.7 3.3	239.1
Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands						

TABLE 1-31 - PRODUCTION BY MAJOR COMMODITY	Coconut Oil Palm Oil Palm Kernel oil Fish Catch Cocoa Timber & Log Gold Silver (m.t) (mt) (mt) (mt) (mt) (ounce)	123 28,615 3,205 21,385 21,385 1,428 - - - 470 31,592 3,537 28,195 28,195 1,937 51,054 19,043 189 31,846 3,387 29,377 29,377 1,948 67,819 28,993 192 32,154 3,173 24,876 24,876 1,897 58,690 22,021	42 7,320 782 5,540 951 324 - - 42 7936 930 3,130 1,490 294 - - 26 7,125 806 5,625 1,517 396 - - 14 6,233 686 7,090 1,418 414 - -	56 7,353 774 4,430 952 416 - - 27 8,240 929 5,716 2,159 509 6,660 3,672 200 8,003 934 10,094 2,012 514 20,028 8,532 188 7,996 900 7,955 1,371 499 24,366 6,840	44 7,221 771 5,446 782 523 21,775 12,559 55 8,961 1,004 6,112 1,829 442 18,556 6,104 44 7,783 816 8,768 903 510 14,627 4,964 45 7,882 7,882 7,964 5,366	43 7,536 705 4,157 750 440 9,905 4,174 48 8,720 891 3,893 1,384 437 18,717 6,949 47 7,464 734 8,972 1,506 479 14,981 5,670 53 8,433 842 7,854 878 541 15,086 5,228	11 2,664 252 1,053 273 155 1,605 548 17 2,428 215 1,611 226 156 4,932 1,977 15 2,444 238 1,493 251 129 3,369 1,649 16 3,193 318 1,379 490 214 6,519 2,281 10 2,723 282 1,412 484 148 5,794 2,172 20 2,804 291 1,102 411 74 6,405 2,496 15 2,771 280 2,023 808 153 5,456 2,166 17 2,381 2,38 2,786 287 143 1,599 18 2,922 4,163 4,13 1,599 18 2,922 3199 346 183 5,569 2,174 17 2,750 2,77 2,478 153 184 4,182 1,080 <td< th=""></td<>
	Palm Kernel oil (mt)						
TA	Copra Coconut Oil (m.t)	25,389 123 35,280 470 26,510 189 13,922 192	4,301 42 5,715 42 6,141 26 9,232 14	10,670 56 9,367 27 6,810 200 8,433 188	8,953 44 6,615 55 7,796 44 3,247 45	3,317 43 2,971 48 3,593 47 4,041 53	943 11 1191 17 1,183 15 1,156 16 891 20 924 20 973 15 1,497 15 1124 17 1248 17 1251 18
	Period	2010 2011 2012 2013	2010 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2011 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2012 Mar Jun Sep Dec	2013 Mar Jun Sep Dec	Jan Jan Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Jul Jul Oct Nov Dec

Period		NUMBER	BER			VALUE (\$'000)	(\$,000)			AVERAGE VALUE (\$'000)	(\$,000)	
	Residential	Commercial/ Industry	Other	TOTAL	Residential	Commercial/ Industry	Other	TOTAL	Residential	Commercial/ Industry	Other	TOTAL
2009	132	60	10	200	50645 48025	73756	4126	128527	384 441	1229	413	643
2011	102	65	8 %	201	64255	91549	3061	158866	630	1408	66	790
2012 2013	45 49	37 40	24 24	104 113	27810 30338	89229 97341	2415 2635	117204 127859	618 619	2412 2434	110 110	1127
Quarterly												
2009												
Mar	25	21	١ ,	46	10650	17912	' 0	28562	426	853	' 6	621
onn Sep	37	17	י ח	53 49	19551 8986	11975	7000	37.131 21843	439	698 866		701 446
Dec	35	10	_	52	14745	24920	1326	40991	421	2492	189	788
2010 Mar	78	23	12	09	18620	17483	1738	272/10	717	833	103	7.
Jun	3 8	24 24	14 17	61	9629	17200	7778	34607	419	717	556	567
Sep Dec	23	18	V 4	48	7651 12125	14457 38581	1880	23988 51373	333 449	803	269	500
2011	i	ì	1	<u> </u>						ì		
Mar	43	25	6	77	20298	22,900	354	43552	472	916	36	266
Jun Sep	31	7	96	18 58	3550 21960	20,277 26,984	435 880	24262 49824	710 708	2,897 1,499	8 23	1,348
Dec	23	15	10	48	18448	21,388	1392	41229	802	1,426	139	829
2012	7		L	ć	Ĺ	0.7	000	, ,	0	7	9	6
Mar Jun	13	o ∞	n 9	27	9276 6756	42/46 12783	930 620	20159	871 520	7,124 1,598	103	2,423 747
Sep Dec	9 12	13 10	10	23 32	4738 6740	9050 24650	45 760	13833 29900	555 562	1,049 2,465	98	761
2013												
Mar	12	9	rv 4	23	11600	3700	324	15624	967	617	65	629
Sep	17	v 00	+ ∞	33	17150	12240	270 640	30030	1,009	1,530	8 8	910
Dec	30	12	6	51	19345	32647	752	52744	645	2,721	84	1,034
Source: Hor	Source: Honiara City Council											
	,											

	TABLE 1.33	3 - TOTAL VISITORS ARRIVALS	ARRIVALS	
Period	Air	Sea	Total	Average length of stay (days) of Tourists
2010	20,521	n/a	20,521	15
2011	22,941	n/a	22,941	16
2012 2013	23,925 24.431	n/a n/a	23,925 24.431	15 15
	104,44	n /17	101/17	
2010				!
Mar	4,210	n/a	4,210	15
Sep	4,734 6.262	11/ d n/a	4,734	12
Dec	5,295	n/a	5,295	18
2011				
Mar	5,119	0	5,119	16
Jun Jung	5,505	0	5,505	15
oep Dec	6,073	0 0	6,073	15
2012				
Mar	4,651	0	4,651	13
Jun	6,926	0	6,929	14
oep Dec	5,038	0	5,038	1.5 16
2013				
Mar	5,318	0	5,318	14
Jun	6,195	0	6,195	13
Sep Dec	6,031	na na	6,031	1.5 21
2013				
Jan	1,590	0	1590	14
Feb	1,544	0 0	1544	14
Mar	2,184		2184	14
Api Mav	2,021	0	2021	13
Jun	2,317	0	2317	13
Jul	2,574	na	2574	13
Aug	2,022	na	2022	13 13
Oct	2,231	na	2251	21
Nov	1,981	na	1981	21
Dec	1,993	na	1993	21
Source: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance	inistry of Finance			,
Central Bank of Solomon Islands	non Islands	Note: A	Average length of stay (days) of tourists is on quarters and Annual only.	iarters and Annual only.

Period Chaic Concepted Commental and Industrial Commental and Indus		TABLE 1.34	1	GENERATION AND SALE (All Stations)	SALES OF ELECTRICITY	ITY	
of Units Carcerated Domeweif Commercial and Industrial Government Other 1 7,014.5 8x75 573.0 783.4 1046 2 7,031.5 122.7 500.7 783.4 1046 1 7,031.5 122.7 500.7 577.0 87.0 1046 1 1,047.5 122.7 580.7 77.0 87.0 1046 1 1,047.7 2,250 882.0 77.7 87.0 87.0 1 1,047.7 2,250 107.2 175.7 87.0 87.0 1 1,047.7 2,250 107.2 175.7 87.0 87.0 1 1,047.7 2,250 107.2 175.7 87.0 87.0 1 1,047.7 2,250 107.2 175.7 87.0 87.0 1 1,047.7 2,240 107.2 175.7 27.0 87.0 1 1,047.7 2,240 2,240 27.0 27.0<				Units Sold ('000 KWH)			
147 7546-5 1257 5737 7851-5 1666 147 1577 36673 7720 1660 147 2577 36673 7720 1660 147 3577 3677 3670 1660 147 3577 3677 3670 3670 157 258 3672 2773 364 177 258 3672 2773 364 187 258 3673 3773 364 187 258 3673 3773 364 187 258 367 3773 364 188 240 367 3773 364 188 320 367 367 367 367 188 320 367 367 367 367 367 188 320 367 367 367 367 367 188 320 367 367 367 367	Period	Units Generated	Domestic	Commercial and Industrial	Government	Other	Total
41A 8477 8467 550 860 41A 8772 8772 870 860 41A 8772 8772 870 860 41A 8772 8772 870 860 41A 8772 870 860 814 814 14A 2180 880 777 870 860 14A 2180 880 777 870 814 18A 220 980 177 444 18A 324 980 177 447 18A 324 980 178 475 18A 17A 218 475 180 18A 17A 218 475 180 18A 17A 17A 218 221 18A 17A 17A 21A 22A 18A 17A 21A 21A 22A 18A 17A 21A 21A 22A </td <td>2010</td> <td>79143</td> <td>8675</td> <td>37307</td> <td>8215 7884</td> <td>1696</td> <td>55893</td>	2010	79143	8675	37307	8215 7884	1696	55893
Handle Electricity Authorits 19177 19177 19177 19187 19177 19187 19177 19187 19177 19187 19177 19187	2012 2013	75313 81083	8277 14161	38673 37727	7370 8,761	860 814	55181 55181 61,463
1877 1978 1918 1918 540	Quarterly						
1917 2150 8820 1991 364 1947 2280 8820 1991 364 1947 2280 10725 1755 421 19818 22401 10449 10725 1755 422 19818 22401 10449 1047 1259 223 19818 22401 10449 1047 1259 223 19818 22401 10449 1047 1259 223 19818 22401 10449 1047 1047 1047 19812 1358 987 987 1047 1047 1047 19417 1882 6719 1047 1047 1048 19408 2327 9729 2447 1048 19409 2327 9729 2446 1048 19409 2327 9729 2446 1048 19409 2327 9729 2446 1048 19409 2327 9729 2446 1048 19409 2327 9729 2446 1048 19409 2327 9729 2446 1048 19409 2327 9729 2446 1048 19409 2327 9729 2446 1048 19409 2327 9729 872 1048 19409 2327 9729 872 1048 19409 2327 9729 872 1048 19409 2327 9729 872 1048 19409 2327 9729 872 1048 19409 2327 9729 872 1048 19409 2327 9729 872 19409 2327 9729 872 19409 2327 9729 872 19409 2327 9729 872 19409 2327 9729 872 19409 2327 9729 872 19409 2327 9729 872 19409 2327 9729 19409 2327 972	2010 Mar	18772	1918	8132	2713	569	13331
18718 2401 9444 2150 475 533 1945 1947 533 534 10049 1947 533 534 1945 1947 533 546 1947 1947 534 536 1947 1947 536 546 1947 1948 1947 1947 1947 1947 1948 1947 1948 194	Jun Sep Dec	21773 19161 19437	2150 2280 2327	8820 9630 10725	1991 1757 1755	364 441 322	13325 14109 15128
18618 2401 1944 1419 533 534	2011	0.000	5	,	5	77.7	6 6 6 7 6 6 7 6 6 7 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
1945 1945 1956 1977 262 1978 1	Jun Sep	18218 18618 18788	2401 2400 3234	9444 10049 9227	2130 1947 1860	475 533 389	14470 14930 14711
1812 1814 1459 9861 1459 361 1824 1824 1725 9812 1976 110 1990 111 1990 1128 9812 1977 1199 1199 1199 11947 1189 1199 1190 1199 1190 1190 1199 11	Dec	19045	4262	10356	1927	262	16808
1924 1785 981 1906 111	2012 Mar	18412	3149	9861	1439	361	14811
20309 3987 9501 1763 221 10105 3570 9559 2406 184 21290 3367 9559 2406 184 1184 367 9559 2406 184 1184 3034 335 503 48 1184 3034 335 503 48 1184 3034 335 853 821 1186 3034 785 863 883 1186 319 335 865 883 1187 3187 790 65 1189 3173 3565 633 499	Jun Sep Dec	18284 19200 19417	1735 1558 1835	9812 9281 6719	2076 1907 1947	111 199 189	13735 12945 13690
F 20309 3987 9601 1763 221 19105 3570 9129 2417 224 20378 3277 9539 2417 224 1hy 327 9539 2417 224 1hy 327 9538 2406 184 8 6914 1394 3036 503 48 8 6606 1269 3236 704 92 1 6606 1234 3230 557 81 6 6606 1234 3230 557 81 6 6606 1246 3349 833 83 82 1 6637 1146 3199 863 70 81 6 643 1128 291 722 72 6 7230 1123 3173 730 65 7 734 1131 316 3173 730 65 8<	2013						
Math 20078 327 9559 2406 184 Ahy 21290 3367 9559 2406 184 Ahy 21290 3367 9559 2406 184 Ahy 323 3236 503 48 81 6606 1269 3236 557 48 81 6607 1269 3236 557 81 82 7 6647 1196 3092 883 82 8 6647 1196 3092 863 70 7 6643 1128 2917 722 72 6 7010 1150 3324 765 48 7 7230 1123 2247 755 55 6 643 1113 3565 633 49 8 6443 1131 3565 633 49	Mar Jun	20309 19105	3987 3570	9501 9129	1763 2417	221 224	15473 15339
All between the properties of the propertie	Sep Dec	20378 21290	3237 3367	9559 9538	2406 2175	184 184	15386 15264
3 6914 1394 3036 563 48 6606 1269 3235 704 92 6789 1324 3230 557 81 6775 1146 3092 833 82 6847 1196 3119 863 70 70 5684 1228 2917 72 72 70 6621 3352 863 48 701 1150 3352 830 72 701 1150 3352 830 72 701 1150 3352 830 72 701 1123 2847 755 55 701 1131 3352 83 49 801 49 49	Monthly						
6606 1269 3235 704 92 17 66789 1324 3230 557 81 6789 1324 3230 557 81 6847 1196 3992 883 82 6621 898 2917 722 7010 1150 3352 830 77 7020 11123 2847 755 6943 11113 3127 787 Solomon Islands Electricity Authority 11 600 325 633 633 11 13 3565 633 11 13 3565 633	2013 Jan	6914	1394	3036	503	48	4982
6575 1146 3092 833 82 82 82 834 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84	Feb Mar	9099	1269	3235	704	92	5300
y 0844 1196 3119 863 70 6621 928 3034 722 72 6621 928 3034 72 48 7010 1150 3352 830 72 6747 1099 3173 790 65 72 72 72 72 6943 1113 3127 787 80 80 3127 787 80 Solomon Islands Electricity Authority 49	Apr	6575	1146	3092	833	82	5153
6621 988 3034 785 48 7010 1150 3352 830 72 7010 1150 3352 830 72 7010 1113 2847 785 55 72 72 73 7113 332 890 65 72 7113 347 787 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	May Jun	6847 5684	1196 1228	3119 2917	863 722	70	5248 4938
6747 1099 3173 790 65 7230 1123 2847 755 55 6943 1113 3127 880 50lomon Islands Electricity Authority 50	Jul Aug	6621 7010	988 1150	3034 3352	785 830	48 72	4855 5404
50	Sep	6747	1099	3173	790	65	5127
Solomon Islands Electricity Authority	Nov Dec	/230 6943 7117	1123 1113 1131	2847 3127 3565	787 783		47.00 5106 5.378
		والمحالية					
		Signica Esecutority (value)					

A contact l'indication Contact l'indicati			IABLE 1.3			SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS 2011 2012		INDICAL 2012	CMO		20	2013	
Compact National Reserve			Unit	Q3	Q 4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q 4	Q1	Q 2	Q3	Q 4
Movey Supply Move	Ą.	er	SBD'000	936705 920089	863907 826863	961099 739684	842683 750912	948,899	875413 876259	686722 839903	818506 826931	815545 857039	890839
Money Supply	B.	Gross External Reserves	SBD'000	2701801	3033629	3279713	3507096	3655625	3667806	3648637	3742173	3780640	3908643
Domestic Credit SBP/700 S8895 S8995 S895 S8995 S8995 S895	j	Money Supply (i) Currency in active Circulation (ii) M2 (iii) M3	SBD'000	433574 1780422 2434894	481159 1780422 2609902	480463 1796513 2630989	503368 1953361 2889008	481159 1780422 2609902	480463 1796513 2630989	503368 1953361 2889008	511254 1920006 3156413	474240 2644895 3264033	531131 2802461 3443154
High controls National Properties Nati	D.	Dom (ii) (iii)	SBD'000	-588895 -59540 1137013	-588895 -59540 1221472	-820237 -59540 1209111	-1001115 -59540 1209253	-588895 -59540 1230049	-820237 -59540 1271153	-1001115 -59540 1361302	-1421719 59540 1397887	-1318238 36029 1417489	-1328218 31969 1463455
Exchange Rates (Quarterly average) 7.36 7.36 7.36 7.36 7.36 7.35 7.35 7.27 7.27 7.27 (i) USSI1.00 = SIS 7.78 7.44 7.76 7.44 7.64 7.64 7.64 7.64 7.29 7.27 Honizar Retail Price Index (Q4 2005=100) 160 162 1.65 1.76 1.67 1.77 1.79 1.78 Amual & change 6.24 60.73 4.651 69.26 7.307 5.08 5.318 6.195 6.887 Touriss Arrivals 1000 KwH 14711 16808 14811 13735 13690 15473 15339 15386 1 International Commodity Prices USD/ton 91 91 91 92 562 563 538 561 688 (i) Copera Cocoa 100 91 91 92 289 89 89 89 89 89 99 89 89 89 99 89 89 99	щ	ere	%	0.29 3.34 13.99	0.29 3.34 13.99	0.30 2.76 10.20 0	0.32 1.96 11.38	0.29 3.34 13.99	0.30 2.76 10.20	0.32 1.96 11.38	0.32 0.510 10.73	0.31 0.43 10.44 0	0.33 0.63 12.36
Honiara Retail Price Index (Q4 2005=100) 160 162 163 163 173 173 179 178 178 178 Annual % change Annual % change 24 6.073 4651 6926 7307 5038 5318 6195 6887 International Commodity Prices USD/ton 6244 6073 4451 13735 12945 13690 15473 15389 15389 15389 1538 566 663 International Commodity Prices USD/ton 91 91 92 244 2451 2282 2494 2451 250 2470 2470 2470 2470 2471 2451 2471 2451 2471 2471 2482 2494 2451 2472 2472 2473 2473 2473 2473 2473 2473 2473 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474 2474	ь	Exchange Rates (Quarterly average) (i) US\$1.00 = SI\$ (ii) AU\$1.00 = SI\$		7.40	7.36	7.36	7.36	7.36	7.35	7.32	7.29	7.27	7.33
Tourists Arrivals 6244 6073 4651 6926 7307 5038 5318 6195 6887 Hectricity Consumption '000 KwH 14711 16808 14811 13735 12945 13690 15473 15339 15386 1 (i) Copra (ii) Copra (iii) Palm Oill	Ġ			160	162 10.1	165 7.3	170	168	170	177	179	178	175 3.0
Thermational Commodity Prices USD/ton 14711 16808 14811 13735 12945 13690 15473 15399 15386 1	H.	Tourists Arrivals		6244	6073	4651	9269	7307	5038	5318	6195	6887	6031
International Commodity Prices USD/ton 991 917 933 793 672 565 553 560 603 (i) Copra 3035 2468 2341 2282 2494 2451 2209 2307 2470 (ii) Cocoa 1080 1025 1107 1088 995 809 853 851 827 (iv) Fish 1889 1943 2089 2111 2347 2132 1750 2093 2069 (v) Logs (USD/m3) 445 409 373 361 355 353 323 301 Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	I.	Electricity Consumption	'000 KwH	14711	16808	14811	13735	12945	13690	15473	15339	15386	15264
Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands	÷	International Commodity Prices USD/ton (i) Copra (ii) Cocoa (iii) Palm Oil (iv) Fish (v) Logs (USD/m3)		991 3035 1080 1889 445	917 2468 1025 1943 409	933 2341 1107 2089 373	793 2282 1088 2111 361	672 2494 995 2347 355	565 2451 809 2132 353	553 2209 853 1750 323	560 2307 851 2093 302	603 2470 827 2069 301	791 2770 897 1780 296
		Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands											

